



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS  
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

400

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN  
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF  
MISSOURI

Roll 400

Second Infantry (3 Months, 1861), M - Z



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1962

<sup>845</sup>  
Maibelt, Joseph

Co B, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		28
2	<i>See Maibelt Joseph</i>	29
3		30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50

Book Mark:

See also

846  
+ Maibeth Joseph  
Co. B, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5672779	26
2	5672868	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

11

Rifle Batt'n (3 Mos., 1861.) Mo.

Joseph Havelt  
Art, Co. B, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.

(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 1, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 31, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled Apr 25, 1861, for 3 Mos. \*

Where enrolled St Louis \*

Mustered in June 3, 1861 \*

Where St Louis Mo \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E H Bacon

M

Rifle Battalion, (3 Mos., 1861.) Mo.

Joseph Maibeth  
Capt. Co. E. } Rifle Batt'n, Mo. Inf. attached to  
2 Reg't Mo. Inf. (3 Mos., 1861).

Age 47 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Apr 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Apr 25, 1861.\*

Where

St. Louis Arsenal \*

Period

3 years.\* Mos.

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

E. A. Brown



847  
Maier Charles G

Co B-6, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

8/18  
Maur. Claus J.

Co A, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672553	25
2	7672644	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Rifle Batt'n (3 Mos. 1861.) | Mo.

*James H. ...*  
Co. *...*, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.  
(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis, Missouri, May 30, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *May 30, 1861.*

{ Last paid to *...* *May 7, 1861.*  
*...*

When enrolled *Apr 23, 1861*, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Mustered in *...*, 186 *...*\*

Where *...*\*

Clothing account:

Last settled *...*, 186 *...*; drawn since \$ *...* 100

Due soldier \$ *...* 100; due U. S. \$ *...* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *...* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *...* 100

Bounty paid \$ *...* 100; due \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *...*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *...*

77<sup>th</sup> Rifle Battalion. (Mo.) Mo.

*William T. ...*

Co. 9. Rifle Batt'n. Mo. Inf. attached to  
2 Reg't Mo. Inf. (3 Mos., 1861).

Age 28 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 9, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Apr. 23, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 23, 1861.\**

Where *St. Louis Arsenal \**

Period *9 mos. 9 years.\**

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*W. ...*

Mayer, Joseph

Co B , 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

<sup>850</sup>  
Mainhard, Robert

Co B, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private + Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

851

Mann. John

Co C , 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671129	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*M*

Rifle Batt'n (3 Mos.)  
1861. Mo.

*John M. ...*

*Co. C*, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.

(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug 31, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug 31, 1861.*

Last paid to *on account \$10.<sup>00</sup> 1861.*

When enrolled *May 10, 1861*, for *3 mos\**

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

*Remains due & muster in not given. Only roll on which name appears*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*C. M. ...*



<sup>852</sup>  
Mannetach, George

Co E, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671433	2
2	7671519	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

*Wm* | **2** (3 Mos.) | **Mo.**  
1861.

*Imannebach*  
~~*George H. Imannebach*~~  
Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*St. Louis Mo. Aug. 1*, 1861.  
Muster-out to date *Aug. 1*, 1861.  
Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *May 4*, 1861, for *3 Mos.*\*  
Where enrolled *St. Louis Mo.*\*  
Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*  
Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*By Wm. J. ...*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Leib*  
Copyist.

*W. G.*

**2** (1st)

**Mo.**

*George William Eback*  
*Co. E* . 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age *27* years

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 9, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 4, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 4, 1861*

Where

*St. Louis Arsenal*

Period

*3 months*

Remarks:

\* *47* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*L. C. C.*

853  
Marks, George B.

Co A, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7650651	26
2	7674742	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*Mt* 2 (1861) Mo.

*George B. Marks*  
*Co. A*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo. July 31, 1861*.

Muster-out to date *July 31, 1861*.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186

When enrolled *Apr 21, 1861*, for *3 Mos*

Where enrolled *St Louis Arsenal*\*

Mustered in *June 3, 1861*\*

Where *St Louis Arsenal Mo*\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* *Corrected duplicate*

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*J. P. Peck*  
Copyist.

M

2 (M<sup>o</sup>)

Mo.

George S. Marks  
Pvt A 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 35 years

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 1861.

Muster-in to date Apr 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 22, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 mos  
years

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

J. L. Peck  
Copied.

854  
Marschall, Mathias

Co E, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3671389	28
2	3671475	27
3		29
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*M*

**2** (3 Mos. 1861.)

**Mo.**

*Matthias Marschall*  
1<sup>st</sup> Sgt. Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Aug 1, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug 1, 1861.*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *May 8, 1861*, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Mo.*\*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Pay due as 1<sup>st</sup> Sgt. from date of enrollment*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*L. C. C.*  
Copied.



M

2 (M)

Mo.

Matthias Marschall

1st Sgt. Co. C, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age 24 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 4, 1861.

Where

St. Louis Arsenal.

Period

3 ~~years~~ months.

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Leib

<sup>855</sup>  
Martini, William

Co A, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672552	26
2	7672645	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

Rifle Batt'n (3 Mos.) Mo.

*William H. ...*

*...*, Co. *...*, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.

(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*...*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *...*, 1861.

Last paid to *...* *...*, 1861.

When enrolled *...*, 1861; for *...* \*

Where enrolled *...* \*

Mustered in *...*, 1861; \*

Where *...* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *...*, 1861; drawn since \$ *...* 100

Due soldier \$ *...* 100; due U. S. \$ *...* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *...* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *...* 100

Bounty paid \$ *...* 100; due \$ *...* 100

Remarks *Wounded in the battle of Wilson's Creek, Aug 31, 1861*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *...*

APP 3

7672647

1891

The sum of his duty,  
Aug. 10, 1866.

Rifle Battalion. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*William Martin*

Co. 7. Rifle Batt'n. Mo. Inf. attached to  
2 Reg't Mo. Inf. (3 Mos., 1861).

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Apr. 23, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 23, 1861.*\*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal* \*

Period *3* <sup>years</sup> ~~years~~ \*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Wilson*

858  
Masson, Louis

Co B, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant | 1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76707835	28
2	7670877	27
3		29
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

277

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Sam. M. ...*

*1st Reg't* Co., 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., July 31, 1861* .

Muster-out to date *July 31, 1861* .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *Apr 23, 1861*, for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in *Apr 23, 1861* \*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Gilbert*

*M*

**2** (Muss.)

**Mo.**

*Louis Masson*

*1 Sglt. Co. I* . 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *3* years.

Appears on.

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Annual* *Jan 3* . 186/ .

Muster-in to date *Apr. 23* . 186/ .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 23* . 186/ .\*

Where *St Louis Annual* .

Period *3* ~~years~~ *mos* .\*

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Bank mark:

*Gilbert*



Matter, John B.

Co. A 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3672157	28
2	3672287	27
3	3672646	29
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

37 Rifle Batt'n (3 Mos.) Mo.

Co. 11, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.  
(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Mo. June 30, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 30, 1861.

Last paid to ... Aug. 4, 1861.

When enrolled ... 1861, for ... \*

Where enrolled ... \*

Mustered in ..., 1861 \*

Where ... \*

Clothing account:

Last settled ... 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: ...  
...  
...

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: ...

M

2 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

John B. Maller

Co. I, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. July 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to, 186

When enrolled Apr 30, 1861, for 3 Mos\*

Where enrolled St. Louis Arsenal \*

Mustered in June 3, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal Mo \*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service since June 7, 1861 & command Genl Lyon

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. Merchant

M

2 (M)

Mo.

John B. Matter

Co. I 2 Regt Missouri Infantry

Age 26 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

April 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 30, 1861\*

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 months

Remarks:

\* See Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent cut for cards

Book mark:

J. C. Merchant

858  
Maurer, Jacob

Co A, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	557201	26
2	557210	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

2 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*11008*  
*11008*  
..... Co. ...., 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*11008* ..... 1861.

Muster-out to date *July 1*, 1861.

Last paid to ....., 1861.

When enrolled *Apr 22*, 1861, for *3 mos*

Where enrolled *St Louis Arsenal Mo*

Mustered in *Apr 22*, 1861 \*

Where *St Louis* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 1861; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: .....

77

2 (M)

Mo.

Wm. H. Struener  
Co. F. 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears in

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 22, 1861 \*

Where St Louis arsl \*

Period 3 mos  
years.

Remarks:

\* \* \* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

859.

May, Martin

Co. *B*, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9871133	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



11 Rifle Batt'n (3 Mos. 1861) Mo.

Martin May  
Put, Co. C, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.  
(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
St. Louis, Mo., Aug 31, 1861.  
Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1861.  
Last paid to on account, \$10.<sup>00</sup> 1861.

When enrolled June 20, 1861, for 3 mos.\*  
Where enrolled Jefferson City, Mo.\*  
Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*  
Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

Clothing account:  
Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

~~Roll~~ Ag't muster in not  
given. Only roll on which name  
appears  
\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C. H. Clark  
(3614) Copied.

850

Mayer, Adolph

Co *D*, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant | 1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1 5672154

2 5672236

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also

Mo. | 2 (3 Mos., 1861.) | Mo.

Adolph T. Meyer

1. Sgt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo. July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 31, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled Apx 30, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St Louis Arsenal \*

Mustered in June 3, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Arsenal Mo.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. Merchant

M

2000 - Mo.

Adolph Meyer

15th Regt. Ill. 27th Missour. Infantry

Age 27 years

Appears at

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date April 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 30, 1861

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 months

Remarks:

Muster-roll of us...

Book mark:

J. M. M. E.

881  
Mayer, Claus

Co A, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

862

Mayer, Felix

Co A, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672645	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book mark:

See also

777 | Rifle Batt'n (3 Mos., 1861.) | Mo.

*John H. ...*

Co. *11*, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.  
(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated *Sept. 30, 1861*.

Muster-out to date *Sept. 30, 1861*.

Last paid to *me up to 1861*, 1861.

When enrolled *June 10, 1861*, for *3 mos*\*

Where enrolled *St Louis, Mo.*\*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Wounded in the battle at Wilson's Creek, Tenn (over)*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

APF 10

7672645

"1891"

in the line of his duty,  
Aug. 10, 1864.

Only roll on which  
name appears  
must in and age  
not given



<sup>883</sup>  
Mayer, Wilhelm

Co B, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Back Mark:

See also

<sup>86 F.</sup>  
Mayer, William

Co *I*, **2** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Sergeant | 4 Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	7672157	28
2	7672239	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Mc

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

William Meyer

4 Sigt. Co. W, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 31, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled Sept 30, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis Arsenal \*

Mustered in June 3, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal Mo.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. Merchant

No. 2000 Mo.

William Meyer  
Sgt. Co. D. 20th Missouri Infantry

Age 30 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.  
Muster-in to date Sept 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 30, 1861

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 months

Remarks:

\* \* \* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in roll that company used same date. See also enrollment and muster in roll for outside

Book mark:

J. Leichen

865 or Frederick  
Mayer, William T.

Co A, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5672551	26
2	5672643	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

117 | Rifle Batt'n (2<sup>nd</sup> Mos.) | Mo.

*George A. May*  
-----  
*George A. May*, Co. *CC*, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.  
(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*Sept. 20, 1861*  
-----  
Muster-out to date *Sept. 20, 1861*  
-----  
Last paid to *George A. May*, 1861.  
*\$10.00*

When enrolled *Apr. 29, 1861*, for *3 mo.*\*  
Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*\*  
Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\*  
Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

Clothing account:  
Last settled \_\_\_\_\_ 186 \_\_\_\_; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
-----  
Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:  
*Filed with William T. May*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Rifle Battalion. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*William H. ...*

(*1st*) Co. (C) Rifle Batt'n. Mo. Inf. attached to  
2 Reg't Mo. Inf. (3 Mos., 1861).

Age *36* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Apr. 23, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 23, 1861.\**

Where *St. Louis Arsenal \**

Period *3 mos. years.\**

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*W. H. ...*

866

Mehlmann, Henry

Co A, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Mermann Henry

Book Mark:

See also



867  
Meier, August

Co E, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

868  
Meier, Bernhard

Co E, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*See Meyer Bernhard*

Book Mark:

See also

869  
Meier, John

Co B, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Corporal | 3 Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3650790	26
2	3650882	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

See also

711

2 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

John Meyer

Co. D, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Missouri, July 20, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 20, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled Apr. 23, 1861, for 3 mos. \*

Where enrolled St Louis Missouri \*

Mustered in Apr. 23, 1861. \*

Where St Louis Missouri, Mo. \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Gilliat

*M*

**2** (<sup>3</sup> Mo. <sub>1861</sub>)

**Mo.**

*John Merin*  
-----  
*Co. I* . 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *36* years.

Appears on:

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Annual* *March 3* . 1861 .

Muster-in to date *Apr. 23* . 1861 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 23* . 1861 .

Where *St. Louis Annual* .

Period *3* <sup>*years*</sup> ~~*years*~~ .

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Gilbert*

870  
Meier, Joseph

Co B, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670849	26
2	7670941	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

M

2 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

Joseph Maier  
Co. 2, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

November 30, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 30, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled Jan. 23, 1861, for 3 mos. \*

Where enrolled \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861. \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_, Mo. \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*M.*

**2** (20)

**Mo.**

*Joseph Meier*  
*Co. D* 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Apr. 23, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 23, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Arsenal.*

Period *3 mos.*  
*years.*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Billal*



Meiffarth, Christoph

Co A, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5670652	26
2	5670543	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*Mc*

**2** (3 Mos. 1861.)

**Mo.**

*Christopher Meiffarth*

*Co. C, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo July 31, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *July 27, 1861.*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *Apr 21, 1861,* for *3 Mos.*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Arsenal \**

Mustered in *June 3, 1861. \**

Where *St. Louis Arsenal Mo \**

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Carried Sept 20/61 to no.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. P. Beck*  
Copyist.

*M*

**2** (1861)

**Mo.**

*Christoph Meiffarth*  
*Co. A* 2 Reg t Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 3 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Apr 22, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 22, 1861.\**

Where *St Louis Arsenal \**

Period *3 <sup>years</sup> ~~years~~*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Bank mark:

*J. V. Beck*  
Copied

<sup>872</sup>  
Meinhard, Robert

Co B, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5670850	25
2	5670943	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

24

2 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Robert + Marwood  
Co. D., 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., July 30, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 31, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled Dec. 23, 1861, for 3 m. \*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo. \*

Mustered in Dec. 23, 1861. \*

Where St. Louis, Mo. \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Gilbert

111

2 (2)

No.

Robert Merriam

2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years

Appears

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Annual Nov 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Apr. 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 23, 1861.

Where St Louis Annual

Period 3 mos. years.

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Bank mark:

Robert

<sup>873</sup>  
Meinhold, Henry

Co E, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5651434	26
2	7671520	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book No. 2

See also

*Mo.*

**2** (3 Mos., 1861.)

**Mo.**

*Henry Meinhold*

*Co. E*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Aug. 1*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 1*, 1861.

Last paid to ....., 1861.

When enrolled *May 10*, 1861, for *3 Mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Mustered in ....., 1861.\*

Where .....

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 1861 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*Leib*  
Copyright.



*110*

**2** (<sup>3</sup> Mos.)  
1861

**Mo.**

*James W. Simonds*

*2* Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age *26* years

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 4, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 4, 1861* \*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal* \*

Period *3 Months*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

*L. L. Litch*  
Copper

874  
Menerich, Francis

Co A, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5670657	28
2	5670745	27
3		26
4		25
5		24
6		23
7		22
8		21
9		20
10		19
11		18
12		17
13		16
14		15
15		14
16		13
17		12
18		11
19		10
20		9
21		8
22		7
23		6
24		5
25		4

Book Mark:

See also

M

2 (3 Mos.) 1861.

Mo.

Francis Menerich

Co. U, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 31, 1861.

Last paid to , 186 .

When enrolled Apr 21, 1861, for 3 Mos

Where enrolled St Louis Arsenal \*

Mustered in June 3, 1861 \*

Where St Louis Arsenal Mo \*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Corrected Sept 20, 1861

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M

2 (M<sup>o</sup>)

Mo.

Francis Monerick

Pvt. Co. A, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age 22 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Apr 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 22, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Arsenal \*

Period 3 mos. ~~years~~ \*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

<sup>\$7.5</sup>  
Menerich, William

Co A, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670654	25
2	5674444	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

M 1 2 (3 Mos.) 1861 Mo.

William Menrich  
Priv. Co. A, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo June 31, 1861

Muster-out to date July 21, 1861

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861

When enrolled Apr 21, 1861, for 3 Mos \*

Where enrolled St Louis Arsenal \*

Mustered in June 3, 1861 \*

Where St Louis Arsenal Mo \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Corrected Feb 30/62 1862

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. Beck  
Copyist.

M

2 (M<sup>th</sup>)

Mo.

William Menerich

Co. W, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age 21 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Apr 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 22, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 mos years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

J. V. Beck

8762  
Mennerich, Henry

Co D, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671372	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



2 | 2 (3 Mos.) | Mo.  
1861.

Henry W. ...  
Priv., Co. ..., 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., July 30, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 30, 1861.

Last paid to ..., 1861.

When enrolled May 23, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis \*

Mustered in April 23, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal, Mo.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled ..., 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Age not given, only roll on which name appears is shown on roll.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Philipson

877

*Mensching, Fried*

Co D, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5671365	27
2		28
3		29
4		30
5		31
6		32
7		33
8		34
9		35
10		36
11		37
12		38
13		39
14		40
15		41
16		42
17		43
18		44
19		45
20		46
21		47
22		48
23		49
24		50
25		51

✓  
Book Mark,

✓  
See also

711

2 (3 Mos.) 1861

Mo.

Fried. Mansching

Co. 5, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. at July 30, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 30, 1861.

Last paid to , 186 .

When enrolled May 22, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis .\*

Mustered in \* Apr. 23, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal, Mo.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Age not given, Only roll on which name appears \* as shown on roll.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Phillips

878  
Mermann, Henry

Co A, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672555	26
2	7672648	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Rifle Batt'n (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Co. 16, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.  
(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Aug. 30, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 30, 1861.

Last paid to amount of Aug 7, 1861.

When enrolled Apr. 23, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.\*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Rifle Battalion. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*Henry Hermann*

*Co. A.* Rifle Batt'n. Mo. Inf. attached to  
2 Reg't Mo. Inf. (3 Mos., 1861).

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Apr. 23, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 23, 1861.\**

Where *St. Louis Arsenal \**

Period *3 mos. YEARS.\**

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wilson*  
(2266) Copied

<sup>879</sup>  
Metzbach, Albert

Co A-E 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	765255	76
2	7672707	77
3	7671580	78
4		79
5		80
6		81
7		82
8		83
9		84
10		85
11		86
12		87
13		88
14		89
15		90
16		91
17		92
18		93
19		94
20		95
21		96
22		97
23		98
24		99
25		79

Back Mark:

See also

*W.*

**2** (3 Mos.)  
1861.

**Mo.**

*Albert Metzbach*  
*Priv.*, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Aug 1* 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 1*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *April 27*, 1861, for *3 Mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ **100**

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ **100**

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ **100**

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ **100**

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Temporarily attached*  
*ed to Company for 3 months*  
*Attached from Comp. C.*  
*Rifles 2d Regt. Mo. Voltn.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*added by H. T. May 22, 76*

*Leitch*



42

Rifle Batt'n (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*John Matthews*

*Co. C*, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.

(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*August 30, 1861.*

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to *Reg't Missouri*, 186 .

When enrolled *July 22, 1861*, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*

Mustered in, 186 .\*

Where . . . . .\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ . . . 100

Due soldier \$ . . . 100; due U. S. \$ . . . 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ . . . 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ . . . 100

Bounty paid \$ . . . 100; due \$ . . . 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. "E" 2d. Reg. Mo. Vol. on July 3, 1861.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

*Matthews*

Rifle Battalion, (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Company Mitchell*

*Co. 1* Rifle Batt'n, Mo. Inf. attached to  
2 Reg't Mo. Inf. (3 Mos., 1861).

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Apr. 23, 1861.*

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *Apr. 23, 1861.\**

Where *St. Louis Arsenal \**

Period *3 mos. years.\**

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Wilson*

580  
Metten, John

Co. 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark: 1

See also

881  
Metsdorf, Anton

Co B, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	567084	28
2	567093.4	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

71

2 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*Center, M. J. D. J.*

Co. *D*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Feb. 26, 1861*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *July 31, 1861*, 1861 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 .

When enrolled *Apr. 23, 1861*, for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in *Apr. 23, 1861* \*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Filed*

*M*

2 (25)

Mo.

*William Metzger*  
Co. of 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age            years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date      *Apr 23, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When                      *Apr. 23, 1861.*

Where      *St Louis Arsenal*

Period      *3* <sup>*years.*</sup>

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Gilbert*

882  
Metzger, Henry

Co *A*, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5651650	28
2	7671746	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

2 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

*Henry Meisger*

*Co. F*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal No. July 30*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *July 30*, 1861 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *Apr. 27*, 1861, for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in *June 3*, 1861. \*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal No.* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Washington*



114

2 (M)

Mo.

Henry Metzger

Regt 7 2 Regt Missouri Infantry

Age 22 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 8, 1861

Muster-in to date Apr. 27, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 27, 1861

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years

Remarks:

This Muster-roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards

Book mark

Washington

883

Meuschke Louis

Co. A, 2<sup>nd</sup> Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private / Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	Lu Meuschke Louis	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

884  
Meuscke Louis

Co. A, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS

1	26
2	27
3	See Meuscke Louis
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark.

See also

885

Meyer, Adolph

Co I, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant | 1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

In Meyer Adolph

Book Mark:

See also

886  
Meyer, August

Co E, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671437	26
2	7671518	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*M*

**2** (3 Mos.,) 1861.

**Mo.**

*August Meier*  
*Co. E*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Aug. 1*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 1*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *May 4*, 1861, for *3 Mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*L. C. B.*  
Copyist.

*M*

2 (1861)

Mo.

*August Meyer*

*Bat. Co E* 2 Regt Missouri Infantry

Age *34* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 3* 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 4* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 4* 1861

Where

*St. Louis Arsenal*

Period

*3 — months*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards

Book mark:

*Leib*  
Copper.

<sup>887</sup>  
Meyer, Bernhard

Co E, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Sergeant. ~~Sergeant~~

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5671393	28
2	5671476	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



*M.*

2 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

*Barnhart + Meier*

*Sergt.*, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Augt, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Augt, 1861.*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *May 4, 1861*, for *3 Mos.\**

Where enrolled *St. Louis Mo.\**

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_.\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Promoted from Corporal  
May 2d Lt. Pay due  
as Sergt. from date of  
enrollment.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(361d)

*Leib*  
*1000*  
Copyright.

APR 19

7671476

"1891"

*\* as shown on Roll,*

*M.*

2 (3 Mo. 1861)

Mo.

*Bernhard Meyer*

*Serjt, Co. E 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

• **Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 4, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 4*, 1861 \*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal* \*

Period *3* ~~years~~ \* *months.*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*L. L. Leib*

888  
Meyer, Bernhard

Co K, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5672375	28
2	7652468	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Rank Mark:

✓  
See also

M.

2 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Bernhardt-Meyer,

Part, Co. K, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. July 30, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 30, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled May 1, 1861, for 3 Mos \*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo. \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. W. Brown  
Copyist.

M. 2 (M) Mo.

Bernhard Meyer,  
Pvt. K. Co. 2d Missouri Infantry

Age 28 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 3 . 1861 .

Muster-in to date May 1 . 1861 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1 . 1861 .

Where St Louis Arsl.

Period years. Three months.

Remarks:

\* If Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this com-  
pany as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

J. M. Brown

889 or Charles

Meyer, Charles G.

Co B, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Corporal

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670788	26
2	7670881	27
3	7671130	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

M Rifle Batt'n (3 Mos.)<sup>1861</sup> Mo.

Charles Meyer

Pat, Co. C, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.  
(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1861.

Last paid to Com account \$10<sup>00</sup> 1861.

When enrolled Apr 23, 1861, for 3 mos\*

Where enrolled St Louis, Mo.

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from Co B, May 20,  
1861, acting up to this time as capt Co B.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C. M. Clark  
(361d) Copied.



77

2 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Charles S. Mann

10th Co. 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date + ~~Sept 1, 1861~~

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled Apr. 23, 1861, for 3 mos. \*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo. \*

Mustered in Apr. 23, 1861. \*

Where St. Louis, Mo. \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Commanded to

Co. G 2d Reg't Mo. Vol. at

Springfield. Name not taken

up on rolls Co. G. name next

+ struck out - By Worley for

\* See enrollment on card from muster roll.

Book mark:

Giltner

5

APR 7670881

1891A

appears on m.o.R.  
Co 6

M

2 (6 Mo. 1861)

Mo.

Charles G. Meyer  
Capt. Co. D, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Apr. 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 23, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 mo. years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Gillet

890  
Meyer, Henry

Co H, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	767202	25
2	767210	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*James M. ...*

Co. ... , 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*...*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *...*, 1861 .

Last paid to *...*, 1861 .

When enrolled *...*, 1861 , for *...*

Where enrolled *St Louis Arsenal Mo.*

Mustered in *...*, 1861 .\*

Where *...* \*

Clothing account:

Last settled *...*, 1861 ; drawn since \$ *...* 100

Due soldier \$ *...* 100; due U. S. \$ *...* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *...* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *...* 100

Bounty paid \$ *...* 100; due \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *...*

*...*

*...*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *...*

*...*

1

2 (M. I.)

Mo.

*James Wilson*  
Co. H, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *34* years

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Yule's Census, Nov. 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 4, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 24* 1861 \*

Where *St Louis, Mo.* \*

Period *3* years \*

Remarks:

\* \* \* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of some date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Wilson*

891  
Meyer, John

Co B, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Corporal | 3 Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		27
3	See Meyer	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

892  
Meyer John  
Co. H, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2	See Meyer John	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



873.  
Meyer, John

Co K, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	767237	26
2	767246	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*M.*

**2** (3 Mos., 1861.)

**Mo.**

*John Meyer,*

*Part* ..... *Cook* ..... 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Arsenal, Mo., July 30*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *July 30*, 1861 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

When enrolled *May 1*, 1861, for *3 mos* \*

Where enrolled *St Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in ....., 186 \*

Where .....

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

(361d)

*J. M. Brown*  
C. P. M.

M.

2 (2)

Mo.

John Meyer,  
Priv. K

Age 26 years

Appears

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsl.

Period years Three months

Remarks:

\* If Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as at some date, see enrollment on roll reported and correct it.

Book mark

J. M. Brown

894  
Meyer. John Henry  
Co K, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672377	28
2	7672467	29
3		30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark:

See also

*Mr.*

**2** (3 Mos.)  
1861.

**Mo.**

*Henry Meyer,*

*Priv.* Co. *K*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., July 30, 1861* .

Muster-out to date *July 30, 1861* .

Last paid to -----, 186 .

When enrolled *May 1, 1861*, for *3 Mos* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in -----, 186 \*

Where ----- \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled -----, 186 ; drawn since \$ ----- <sup>100</sup>

Due soldier \$ ----- 100; due U. S. \$ ----- <sup>100</sup>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ----- <sup>100</sup>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ----- <sup>100</sup>

Bounty paid \$ ----- 100; due \$ ----- 100

Remarks: -----  
-----  
-----

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: -----

*J. M. Brown*  
Cpyd.

M.

2 (M)

Mo.

*John Henry Meyer,*

*Priv. Co. K 2nd Regt. Missouri Infantry*

Age *32* years

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 1, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1, 1861*

Where *St. Louis Arsl.*

Period *Three Months.*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent cards or cards.

Book mark:

*J. M. Brown*

895  
Meyer, William

Co C. & E, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671043	26
2	7671171	27
3	7671581	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*M.*

2 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*William Meyer*

*Co. E*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Aug. 1, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 1, 1861.*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *Apr. 22, 1861* for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Temporarily at-  
tached to Company for  
payment. Attached from  
Comp. E, 2<sup>d</sup> Regt. Mo. Volts.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Issued by J. P. V. Mar 25/60*

*Leib*



M Rifle Batt'n (3 Mos. 1861.) Mo.

William Meyer  
Capt, Co. C, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.  
(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry. 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St. Louis Arsenal, Aug 31 1861.

Muster-out to date, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment: 1861

When enrolled April 23<sup>rd</sup>, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.\*

Mustered in, 1861.\*

Where .....

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. C  
Booneville, Mo. July 3, 1861

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

72

2 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Wilhelm<sup>+</sup> Mayer  
Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.\*

Age 15 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 22, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 months years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Company C. Rifle Batt'n, Missouri Inf., (attached to 2d Reg't Mo. Inf., 3 mos., 1861.)

Book mark:

2600

896,  
Meyer, William

Co I, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Sergeant | 4. Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

897

Michel, Frederick

Co A, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5670656	25
2	5670747	25
3		25
4		29
5		29
6		22
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		25
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		29
16		31
17		32
18		33
19		34
20		35
21		35
22		37
23		38
24		39
25		39

Book Mark:

See also

*M*

**2** (3 Mos. 1861.)

**Mo.**

*Frederick Michel*

*Co. A*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo July 31*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *July 31*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *Apr 21*, 1861, for *3 Mos*\*

Where enrolled *St Louis Arsenal* \*

Mustered in *June 3*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Arsenal Mo* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*x Corrected from muster roll*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

*J. B. R.*

*M.*

2 (M<sup>th</sup>)

Mo.

*Frederic ~~Hickel~~ + Michel*

*(Pot. Co. A) 2 Reg t Missouri Infantry.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *April 22, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 22, 1861.\**

Where *St Louis Arsenal \**

Period *3 Mos. years.\**

Remarks:

*By Worley 411.*

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

*J. W. Peck*

Miller, Albert <sup>898</sup>

Co B, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5672581	2
2	5672901	2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Book Mark:

See also

*711*

Rifle Batt'n (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*Albert Miller*  
Pvt., Co. *B*, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.

(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug 1, 1861.*

Muster-out to date

*July 31, 1861.*

Last paid to

, 186 .

When enrolled *Apr 25, 1861*, for *3 Mos.* \*

Where enrolled

*St Louis*

Mustered in

*June 3, 1861* \*

Where

*St Louis Mo.*

Clothing account:

Last settled . . . . 186 ; drawn since \$ . . . . 100

Due soldier \$ . . . . 100; due U. S. \$ . . . . 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ . . . . 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ . . . . 100

Bounty paid \$ . . . . 100; due \$ . . . . 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

*E. N. B. Bann*



Rifle Battalion. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*Alvin Miller*

*Cpt. Co. B.* Rifle Batt'n. Mo. Inf. attached to  
2 Reg't Mo. Inf. (3 Mos., 1861).

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.*  
Muster-in to date *July 25, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 25, 1861.\**

Where *St. Louis Arsenal \**

Period *3* years. \* *3 Mos*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enlistment in subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*E. H. Brown*

899  
Miller, Christ

Co *D*, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672507	25
2	7672594	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

21

Rifle Batt'n (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.)

Mo.

*John Wilson*

*Co. 11*, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.

(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., May 31, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *May 31, 1861.*

Last paid to *Residue from* ..... 186 .

When enrolled *Apr 23, 1861*, for *3 mos\**

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in ..... , 186 . \*

Where ..... \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... , 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*Wilson*

M Rifle Battalion, (3 Mos.) Mo.

Christ Miller

Serg. Co. A. Rifle Batt'n, Mo. Inf. attached to  
2 Reg't Mo. Inf. (3 Mos., 1861).

Age 30 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Apr. 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 23, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal \*

Period 3 mos.  
years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Miller

<sup>988r</sup>  
Miller, Daniel

Co F, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	587165-1	28
2	7571447	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 1 Mo L Army

M

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

Daniel Miller

Private Co. F, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, July 20, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled Apr. 27, 1861, for 3 Mos. \*

Where enrolled St. Louis \*

Mustered in June 3, 1861 \*

Where St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Col.

Blair's Regt. Mo. Vol.

June 12<sup>th</sup> 1861.

See 1<sup>st</sup> mo L. Arty Gen.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Washington

M

2 (M<sup>o</sup>)

Mo.

Daniel Miller

Priv. Co. "F" 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age 38 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Apr. 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 27, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal \*

Period 3 ~~years~~ mos.

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: .....

*Washington*

981  
Miller, Hermann

Co G, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Mueller	Hermann
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



<sup>9072</sup>  
Miller, John

Co B, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672778	26
2	7672873	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

See also

*7/1* | Rifle Batt'n (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) | **Mo.**

*W. H. Miller*  
*Co. B*, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.  
(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Mo, Aug 1, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *July 31, 1861.*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *July 25, 1861*, for *3 Mos* \*

Where enrolled *St Louis* \*

Mustered in *July 31, 1861* \*

Where *St Louis Mo* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*E. T. Bowen*

*W.*

Rifle Battalion. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*John Miller*  
*Co. E*

Rifle Batt'n, Mo. Inf. attached to  
2 Reg't Mo. Inf. (3 Mos., 1861).

Age *62* years.  
Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Missouri* June 8, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Jul 25, 1861*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jul 25, 1861*\*

Where *St Louis Missouri*\*

Period *3 years*.

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark : .....

*E. K. ...*

Miller, Peter <sup>903</sup>

Co G, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2	See Mueller	27
3	Peter	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

<sup>1904</sup>  
Munder, Henry

Co 6, **2** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671131	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

M Rifle Batt'n (3 Mos. 1861.) Mo.

Henry Under  
Wat, Co. Co., Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.  
(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St Louis General Mo., Aug 31, 1861.  
Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1861.  
Last paid to on account \$10<sup>00</sup>, 1861.

When enrolled June 10, 1861, for 3 mos.\*  
Where enrolled St Louis, Mo.\*  
Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*  
Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

~~Remarks:~~ age not given  
roll in not given, only  
roll on which name appears  
\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

G. H. Clark

Mink, John <sup>905</sup>

Co B, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5672580	28
2	5672869	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

71

Rifle Batt'n (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*John*  
*Went*, Co. *D*, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.

(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*April 25*, *1861*.

Muster-out to date

*July 21*, 1861.

Last paid to

....., 1861.

When enrolled *April 25*, 1861, for *3 Mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* .....

Mustered in *June 3*, 1861. \*

Where *St. Louis Mo* .....

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 1861; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*E. J. Smith*



4 Rifle Battalion. (M<sup>o</sup>) Mo.

*John ...*  
*Co. E*

Rifle Batt'n, Mo. Inf. attached to  
2 Reg't Mo. Inf. (3 Mos., 1861).

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal* June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 25, 1861*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 25, 1861*.\*

Where *St Louis Arsenal* \*

Period *3* mos.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

*E. M. ...*

1906  
Mischler, Peter

Co I; 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672194	26
2	7672281	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

M

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Peter Mischler

Co. I, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 31, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled July 30, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St Louis Arsenal\*

Mustered in June 3, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Arsenal Mo\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(No. 2 (1861) Mo.

Peter + Misckler

Co. D, 2nd Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date April 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 30, 1861

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 months

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent cards attached.

Book mark:

J. Merchant

907  
Mischler Peter

Co I , 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Mischler Peter	
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

✓ See also

908  
Moeller, John

Co. D, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5651232	28
2	5671324	29
3		30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Back Mark:

See also

2 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

*John Mueller*

*P. M. Co. K*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Arsenal, Mo, July 30*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *July 30*, 1861 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *Apr. 23*, 1861, for *3 mos*\*

Where enrolled *St Louis* \*

Mustered in *Apr. 23*, 1861 \*

Where *St Louis Arsenal, Mo*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

(361d)

*Philip*

Copyd.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*M.*

**2** (2<sup>nd</sup> Mo.)

**Mo.**

*John Maeller*

*Prv.* Co. *D* 2<sup>nd</sup> Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3* . 1861 .

Muster-in to date *Apr. 23* 1861 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 23* . 1861 .

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period ~~years~~ *3 mos.*

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Philip*  
Cuppy



989  
Moeller, John

Co G, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See Mueller John
4	28
5	29
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

910  
Moel. Joseph

Co A, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76720372	28
2	7672102	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

111

2 (1861)

Mo.

*John H. Wilson*  
Co. H, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Missouri June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Nov 4, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 29, 1861* \*

Where *St Louis, Mo* \*

Period *9 months* years.

Remarks:

\* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards

Book mark: *111*

2 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

*James M. ...*  
....., Co. ...., 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*James M. ...*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *...*, 1861.

Last paid to ....., 1861.

When enrolled *...*, 1861, for *...*

Where enrolled *...* \*

Mustered in *...*, 1861 \*

Where *...* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 1861; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

911  
Mogge, Conrad

Co E, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5671435	2
2	5671522	3
3	12499-B-874	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark: 6399 - a (213) 85

12499-B-874

See also 4th Mo Cavalry

711 2 7110

Conrad Trogge

Co. E. 2 Regt. 7110 Inf

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6399-A-1885  
with 12499-B-74

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. Sept 8, 1885.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

one Certificate furnished.

Service also alleged  
in Co B Fremont's Hussars  
4 7110 Cav.

J. E. News

*M.* | **2** (3 Mos.) | **Mo.**  
1861.

*Conrad Meyer*  
*Pvt.* Co. *G*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis* *Mo* *Aug 1*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 1*, 1861.

Last paid to ....., 1861.

When enrolled *May 4* 1861, for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo* \*

Mustered in ....., 1861. \*

Where .....

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 1861 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark *6399 a - 290 (C.R.) 1883*

*Lib*

*111*

2 (M<sup>o</sup>)  
1861

Mo.

*Edward H. Jones*  
Co. E, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 4, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 4, 1861* \*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal* \*

Period *3 months.*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: *6399 A. A. G. O. (E. B.)*  
*1885 filed with 12499 B. 1874*



ADAM-OY/sjr

5 September 1951

Mrs. Harold W. Webb  
2121 Sacramento Street  
San Francisco 9, California

Dear Mrs. Webb:

Further reference is made to your letter of 25 June 1951, herewith returned.

A careful search of the Confederate military records in the Army archives has been made and nothing has been found concerning any service by Conrad Mogge.

The records show that one Conrad Mogge was enrolled and mustered into service 4 May 1862, at St. Louis Arsenal, Missouri, as a private of Company E, 2d Regiment Missouri Infantry (3 Months, 1861) and was honorably discharged 1 August 1861, at St. Louis Arsenal, Missouri.

The records also show that Conrad Mogge was enrolled 12 August 1861, at St. Louis, Missouri and was mustered in as a private of Company B, 1st Regiment Western Cavalry, Fremont Hussars, which subsequently became Company C, 4th Regiment Missouri Cavalry and was honorably discharged at St. Louis, Missouri, 19 December 1861.

He was admitted to Camp Benton Hospital, Benton Barracks, Missouri, 27 November 1861, for treatment for gunshot wound of leg received in service and line of duty on or about 6 November 1861, at Little Santa Fe, Missouri.

Sincerely yours,

WM. E. BERGIN  
Major General, USA  
The Adjutant General

1 Incl

*Mohm, Louis*

Co *Co*, **2** Missouri Inf.  
(**3 Months, 1861.**)

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>5670985</i>	25
2	<i>5671074</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

11 Rifle Batt'n (<sup>3 Mos.</sup><sub>1861</sub>) Mo.

Louis Taylor  
Company, Co. C, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.  
(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
St Louis, Mo. Aug 31, 1861.  
Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1861.  
Last paid to On account \$10<sup>00</sup>, 1861.

When enrolled April 23, 1861, for 3 mos \*  
Where enrolled St Louis, Mo. \*  
Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_ \*  
Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:  
Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

G. M. Clark  
(861d) Copied.

M

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Louis Mohr

Co. C, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.\*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 22, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 months

Remarks :  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This organization subsequently became Company C. Rifle Batt'n. Missouri Inf., (attached to 2d Reg't Mo. Inf., 3 mos., 1861.)

Book mark: .....

Abbon

<sup>913</sup>  
Mohr, Anton

Co B, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7650845	25
2	7670937	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

~~Book Mark:~~

~~See also~~

III

2 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Union Mahr

Co. I, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., July 30, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 31, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled Apr. 23, 1861, for 3 mos. \*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo. \*

Mustered in Apr. 23, 1861. \*

Where St. Louis, Mo. \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Yell

*M*

**2** (M<sup>th</sup>)

**Mo.**

*Arthur Mober*

*Bn. Co. V* . 2 Reg<sup>t</sup> Missouri Infantry.

Age            years

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 3* . 1861 .

Muster-in to date

*Apr. 23* . 1861 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Apr. 23* . 1861 . \*

Where

*St Louis Arsenal* . \*

Period

*3* ~~years~~ <sup>mos.</sup>

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards

Book mark :

*Gilbert*

914  
Mohrman John

Co K, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672376	26
2	7672466	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

See also



M.

2 (3 Mos.,) 1861.

Mo.

John Mohrman,

Priv., Co. K., 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal, Mo. July 30, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 30, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled May 1, 1861, for 3 Mos. \*

Where enrolled St Louis, Mo. \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 . \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(861d)

J. M. Brown  
Copyist.

M.

2 (1861)

Mo.

*John Mohrmann,*  
*Pvt. K*

Age *24*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 3 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 1 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1 1861*

Where *St Louis Arsl.*

Period *Three months* years.

Remarks:

\* 20 Muster Roll of the 1st Missouri Infantry and Muster Roll of the 1st Missouri Infantry as of 1861. No. 100,000, 1861. Printed and bound by the War Department, Washington, D.C.

Book mark

*J. M. Brown*

915  
Moise John

Co K, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Moise John	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

<sup>915</sup>  
Moritz, Peter

Co *F*, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7572201	26
2	7572283	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

M

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Peter Moritz

Prvt. Co. D, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 31, 1861.

Last paid to ..... 186 .

When enrolled (Sept 30 1861), for 3 Mos.

Where enrolled St. Louis Arsenal.

Mustered in June 3, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal Mo.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

A. Merchant

16

2000

Mo.

Peter Moritz

Art I

Missouri Infantry

Age 24 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 30, 1861 \*

Where St Louis Arsenal \*

Period 3 months

Remarks:

\* Muster-roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of exact date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark =

J. Merchant

917  
Morris, Adolph

Co B, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670847	28
2	7670939	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

71      **2** (3 Mos.)      **1**      **Mo.**  
1861.

Wm. Morris

Co. D, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

June 30, 1861, 1861 .

Muster-out to date June 30, 1861 .

Last paid to June 30, 186 .

When enrolled June 23, 1861, for 3 mos. \*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo. \*

Mustered in June 23, 1861 \*

Where St. Louis, Mo. \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled June 30, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Sutton  
(361d) Copyright.



M

2 (M)

Mo.

Adolph Morris  
Co. D 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age                      years

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 5, 1861.

Muster-in to date      Apr. 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When                      Apr. 23, 1861.

Where      St Louis Arsenal

Period      3 mos.

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of the company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent cards.

Book mark:

Billant

*Morris, William*

Co *F*, **2** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7571785	2
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

2 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

*William Miller*  
Co. *F*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo.*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *June 30*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *June 1*, 1861, for *3 mos.*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in *June 3*, 1861. \*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal Mo.* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks *Age 22 yrs.*

*Only roll on which name appears  
+ as on roll*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*Wm. Miller*

<sup>919</sup>  
Morse, John

Co *K*, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5672373	28
2	5672470	27
3		26
4		25
5		24
6		23
7		22
8		21
9		20
10		19
11		18
12		17
13		16
14		15
15		14
16		13
17		12
18		11
19		10
20		9
21		8
22		7
23		6
24		5
25		4

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M.*

**2** (3 Mos.,)  
1861.

**Mo.**

*John Morse*,

*Private*, Co. *K*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. July 30*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *July 30*, 1861 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *May 1*, 1861, for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. M. Brown*

*M.*

*2 (M)*

*Mo.*

*John<sup>+</sup> Moise,*  
*Priv. Co. K 2 1/2 Missour. Infantry*

*Age 18* years

Appears of

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 3 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 1 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1 1861*

Where *St Louis Arsl.*

Period years *Three months.*

Remarks:

\* 22\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on corresponding muster-in roll.

Book mark

*J. M. Brown*

<sup>929</sup>  
Mohrhammer, Franz

Co B, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7650845	25
2	7650935	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*M* | **2** (3 Mos. 1861.) | **Mo.**

*Henry M. ...*  
Co., 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*...*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *...*, 1861.

Last paid to *...*, 1861.

When enrolled *...*, 1861, for *...* \*

Where enrolled *...* \*

Mustered in *...*, 1861 \*

Where *...* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *...*, 1861; drawn since \$ *...* 100

Due soldier \$ *...* 100; due U. S. \$ *...* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *...* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *...* 100

Bounty paid \$ *...* 100; due \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *...*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *...*



711

2 (2)

Mo.

*Frank M. ...*

*Co. D*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal*, *June 9*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Apr. 23*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 23*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*.

Period *3* *mo.* *years.*

Remarks:

\* *See* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Bill*

Miss. Julius <sup>921</sup>

Co D, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private 4<sup>th</sup> Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	5671233	26
2	5671248	27
3	5035507887	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Regt. No. 5630-6 (213) 87

See also

*511*

**2** (1<sup>st</sup> )

**Mo.**

*James Moss*

*Co. D*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *39* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Apr. 23, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 23, 1861.\**

Where *St. Louis Arsenal.*

Period — *3 mos*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark : *5635 b also (EB) 87*

*Phillipsen*

No. 9 - No.  
Julius Hess  
Co. 3 Reg't (3rd) Mich. Inf.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 5635-6-1887

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Sept. 22, 1887.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.

Service also alleged  
as quartermaster sergeant  
4<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vols.

Grippin

311

2 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*James West*  
....., Co. 1, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., July 20,* 1861 .

Muster-out to date *July 30,* 1861 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

When enrolled *Sept. 23,* 1861, for *3 mos.\**

Where enrolled *St. Louis* .\*

Mustered in *Sept. 23,* 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal, Mo.* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *51956-210-6A15y*

*Philipson*

922

Moet Julius

---

Co D, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private H Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark. 5635-6 (EM) 87

See also

923  
Moyle, Allen

Co. D, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7651384	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
See Mark:

✓  
See also

2 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

*Philip J. ...*  
....., Co. ...., 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., July 20,* 1861 .

Muster-out to date *July 31,* 1861 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

When enrolled *July 1,* 186 , for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *Bonville, Mo.* \*

Mustered in *Sept. 20,* 1861 . \*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal, Mo.* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

**Remarks:**

*Age not given. Only roll on which name appears*

*\* As shown on roll.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

**Book mark:** .....



<sup>924</sup> *ch...*  
Mueller, Carl.

Co B, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5650844	2
2	5670936	2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Book Mark:

See also:

111

2 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*William + William*

Co. I, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*31st August*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept 31*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *Apr 23*, 1861, for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *Warrenton, Oregon* \*

Mustered in *Apr 23*, 1861. \*

Where *Warrenton, Oregon, Mo.* \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*William*

*M*

**2 (2)**

**Mo.**

*William Hamilton*

*Private* 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age            years

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal* *Nov 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Apr. 23*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 23*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*.

Period *3* ~~years~~ *1861.*

Remarks:

\* **22** Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Gilbert*

<sup>925</sup>  
Mueller, Charles

Co *A*, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*2<sup>d</sup>* Lieutenant | *2<sup>d</sup>* Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7651969	25
2	7672053	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*James W. Smith*  
..... Co. *H*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*March 1st 1861*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *May 31*, 1861.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

When enrolled *Apr 22*, 186 , for *3 mos*\*

Where enrolled *St Louis Arsenal Mo* \*

Mustered in *Apr 22*, 186 \*

Where *off 1861* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll

Book mark: .....

.....

411

2 (Mar 1861)

Mo.

*James L. ...*  
2<sup>nd</sup> Supt Co. H, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *33* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Missouri, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 4, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 22*, 1861 \*

Where *St Louis, Ark.* \*

Period *3 months* years.

Remarks:

\*See Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

926  
Mueller, Charles

Co A, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Sergeant H Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	7651973	28
2	7672057	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

711

2 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*W. W. ...*

*1st Reg't*, Co. *B*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., July 31*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *July 31*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *Apr 27*, 1861, for *3 mos*\*

Where enrolled: *St. Louis, Missouri*

Mustered in *Apr 27*, 1861 \*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



11

2 (1861)

Mo.

*Company, I. ...*

*Co. H, 2 Reg't Miss. Inf. Infantry.*

Age *24* years

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*September 20th*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 1st*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 25th*, 1861 \*

Where *St Louis, Mo.* \*

Period *3 mos*

Remarks:

\* \* \* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

<sup>927</sup>  
Mueller, Christian

Co *A*, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>See Miller</i>	<i>Christ</i>
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

928  
 Muller, Franz  
 Co B, 2 Missouri Inf.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5672777	26
2	7672866	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*71* Rifle Batt'n (3 Mos. 1861.) Mo.

*2* *1*  
*Co. B*, Co. *B*, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.  
(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry. 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*St Louis Mo*, *Aug 1*, 1861.  
Muster-out to date *July 31*, 1861.  
Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *Apr 25*, 1861, for *3 mo* \*  
Where enrolled *St Louis* \*  
Mustered in *June 3*, 1861 \*  
Where *St Louis Mo* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*E M B*

Rifle Battalion, (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*Frank Mueller*

*Co. E* Rifle Batt'n, Mo. Inf. attached to  
2 Reg't Mo. Inf. (3 Mos., 1861).

Age *29* years

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal* June 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Apr. 25, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 25, 1861.\**

Where *St. Louis Arsenal* \*

Period *3* ~~years~~ *mos.*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*E. H. Brown*

<sup>929</sup>  
Müller, Hermann

Co G, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7631850	26
2	7671938	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

711

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*William F. Miller*

*G* Co. *C*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, July 31*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *July 31*, 1861 .

Last paid to *Pay due from*, 186 .  
*enlistment.*

When enrolled *Apr. 23*, 186 , for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Arsenal* \*

Mustered in *Apr. 24*, 186 .\*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*. \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled . . . . ., 186 ; drawn since \$ . . . . . 100

Due soldier \$ . . . . . 100; due U. S. \$ . . . . . 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ . . . . . 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ . . . . . 100

Bounty paid \$ . . . . . 100; due \$ . . . . . 100

Remarks: . . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: . . . . .

. . . . .

*Sitter*

M 2 ( ) Mo.

Hermann Mueller

Put in by 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, Mo. June 3 1861

Muster-in to date April 23 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 23 1861

Where St Louis Arsenal, Mo.

Period 3 mos.

Remarks

\* \* \* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as at this time. See enrollment or subsequent card or cards

Book mark:

C. U. Clark



430

Mueller, John

Co D, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Mueller, John

Book Mark:

See also

<sup>931</sup>  
Müller, John

Co. G, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5671851	26
2	5671939	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*Sic.*

**2** (3 Mos. 1861.)

**Mo.**

*John Moeller*

*Priv.*, Co. *G*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll;** dated

*St. Louis Arsenal*, *July 31*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *July 31*, 1861 .

Last paid to *Pay due from* *enlistment*, 186 .

When enrolled *April 23*, 186 , for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Arsenal* \*

Mustered in *Apr. 24*, 186 \*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*Sitter*

11 2170 No.

John Mueller  
Capt. Co. G, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date April 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 23, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal, Mo.

Period 3 mos.

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows only enlistment and muster-in of this company at same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

W. M. Clark

<sup>932</sup>  
+ Mueller, John Fredrick

Co B, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5672776	26
2	7672867	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

7 | Rifle Batt'n (3 Mos., 1861.) | Mo.

*John A. Miller*  
Co. B, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.

(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug 1, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *July 31, 1861.*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *Aug 15, 1861*, for *3 Mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in *June 3, 1861* \*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Reduced to the no. 100 from*

*100 July 1861*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*E. W. Brown*

77  
11

Rifle Battalion, (M<sup>o</sup>) Mo.

John Pedersen  
Capt. Co. E

Rifle Batt'n. Mo. Inf. attached to  
2 Reg't Mo. Inf. (3 Mos., 1861).

Age 21 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Aug 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 28, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal \*

Period 3 years.\* None

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

E. N. Brown

923  
Mueller, Julius  
Co E, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also



934  
+ Müller, Peter

Co G , 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7571852	26
2	7571940	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

No

2 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*Sitter*

*Private*, Co. *G*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Arsenal* *July 31*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *July 31*, 1861 .

Last paid to *pay due for*, 186 .  
*enlistment*

When enrolled *Apr. 23*, 186 , for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Arsenal* \*

Mustered in *Apr. 24*, 186 . \*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*. \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled . . . . ., 186 ; drawn since \$ . . . . . 100

Due soldier \$ . . . . . 100; due U. S. \$ . . . . . 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ . . . . . 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ . . . . . 100

Bounty paid \$ . . . . . 100; due \$ . . . . . 100

Remarks: . . . . .

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: . . . . .

*Sitter*

16

2000

Mo.

Peter Miller  
Private, 2nd Co. 2d Missouri Infantry.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Arsenal, Mo. June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date April 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 23, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Arsenal, Mo.

Period 3 mos.

Remarks:

\* If Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company at of same date. See enclosure on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

G. W. Clark

935  
Muescke Louis

Co A , 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670655	26
2	7670446	27
3	7672591	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark :

See also

21 | Rifle Batt'n (3 Mos.)<sup>1861</sup> Mo.

*F. Meuschke*  
~~James [unclear]~~

*Company*, Co. *C*, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.  
(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis, Mo. May 30, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *May 30, 1861.*

Last paid to *on pay till May 7, 1861.*  
*#10-*

When enrolled *Apr. 23, 1861*, for *3 mo.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *joined by transfer from*  
*Co. C of the 1st Mo. Inf. and promoted*  
*by Wiley [unclear] (over)*  
\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

APR - 9

7672591

1891

On the same date from  
his to bed long, by order of  
Col. Downman. Pay due as  
Private from Apr. 27 to June  
12 incl

M

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Louis Musche

Co. W, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date, 1861.

Last paid to, 1861.

When enrolled Apr 21, 1861, for 3 Mos.

Where enrolled St Louis Arsenal

Mustered in June 3, 1861 \*

Where St Louis Arsenal Mo \*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: In detached service with Capt Schads rifle Company attached to Genl Lyon.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*M*

**2** (1861)

**Mo.**

*Amis Muscke*

*Co. A 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Apr 22, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 22, 1861.\**

Where *St Louis Arsenal.\**

Period *3 Mos* years.

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*J. W. Peck*  
Copied.



736

Muller, Bernhard

Co B, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670848	26
2	7670940	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

also

77

2 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*Samuel Miller*

*Co. I*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis, Mo, Jan 31, 1861*.

Muster-out to date *July 30, 1861*.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *July 23, 1861*, for *3 mo.*\*

Where enrolled *St Louis, Mo.*\*

Mustered in *July 23, 1861*\*

Where *St Louis, Mo.*\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Miller*

M

2 (2)

Mo.

Severard Miller  
Co. I, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age:            years

Appears on:

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Apr. 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 23, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 yrs.

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Miller

937

Muller, Charles

Co B, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Mueller Carl

Look Next:

See also

938

Miller, Charles

Co H, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Sergeant 4<sup>th</sup> Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

In Mueller Charles

Book Mark:

See also

939

Muller, Christian

Co I, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5672200	26
2	5672280	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

M 2 (M-) Mo.

Christian Müller

Art. Co. 2 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Cpl 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 30, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 months.

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

2566

J. Merchant

M

2 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

Christian Muller

Co. 2, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 31, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled Sept 30, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis Arsenal

Mustered in Dec 3, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal Mo.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. M. ...



940  
Muller, Franz

Co B, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private + Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	Su Muller	28 Franz
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ <sup>941</sup> Muller, Henry

Co K, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672374	26
2	7672465	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M.

2 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

Henry Muller,

Part, Co. K, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal, Mo, July 30, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 30, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled May 1, 1861, for 3 Mos \*

Where enrolled St Louis, Mo. \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(361d)

J. M. Brown  
Coppied

M.

2 (V.)

Mo.

Henry Müller,

Priv. Co. K. 1st Missouri Infantry

Age 23 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsl.

Period years. Three months.

Remarks:

\* See Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See also attached in subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

J. M. Brown

*John*  
Muller John F  
Co B , 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

943  
Miller, Julius

Co E, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5671436	26
2	5671521	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*M*

**2** (3 Mos., 1861.)

**Mo.**

*William M. Mellen*  
Co. E., 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Augt.*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Augt.*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *May 4* 1861, for *3 Mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Mo.*\*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Leif*  
Coyd.

*M.*

*2*

**Mo.**

*Julius Müller*  
*Co. E* 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt Missouri Infantry

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 4, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 4, 1861* \*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal* \*

Period *3 months*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Leib*  
Copyright.



944

Messmann, Henriche

Co B, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670846	26
2	7670938	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

M

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Henry Mullman

Co. D, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

April 30, 1861.

Muster-out to date

July 1, 1861.

Last paid to

....., 1861.

When enrolled

Apr. 23, 1861, for 3 mo. \*

Where enrolled

St. Louis, Mo. \*

Mustered in

Apr. 23, 1861. \*

Where

St. Louis, Mo. \*

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 1861 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

77

2 ( <sup>Mo.</sup> )

Mo.

*Herrick Messinam*  
Co., Co. I, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age            years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Apr. 23, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Apr. 23, 1861.\**

Where

*St Louis Arsenal*

Period

*3 <sup>mos.</sup>  
~~years.~~\**

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of some date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Bank mark:

*Gilbert*

Next Number

945

Muttman, Henry

Co B, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private + Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Mussmann Heinrich	
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

945-2

Mayer, Charles

Co. Sanit, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	36838187	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers hereto 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wm.*

**2** (3 Months, 1861.)

**Mo.**

*Charles Meyer*

Rank *Priv.*, 2 Reg't Mo. Inf (8 Mo., 1861).

Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Band Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, July 30, 1861.*

Muster-out to date, *July 30, 1861.*

Last paid to, *July 30, 1861.*

When enrolled *April 22, 1861*, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled, *Maine Hospital*\*

Mustered in, *April 22, 1861*.\*

Where *Maine Hospital*.\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled, *July 30, 1861*; drawn since, \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid, \$ *100*; due, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Very poor man*  
*enlisted*

From roll in Office of Auditor  
for War Department.

\* The only roll on file for this organization.

Book mark:

*Wm. Meyer*  
*copied*

Previous Number *945-a* Next Number *946-a*  
*Meyer* *John*

Co. *H*, *2* Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>7672020</i>	26
2	<i>7672103</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book No.:

See also

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*John A. ...*  
..... Co. ...., 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*June 11 1861*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *June 21*, 1861.

Last paid to ....., 1861.

When enrolled *June 29*, 1861, for *3 mos*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Mustered in *June 22*, 1861 \*

Where *St. Louis* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 1861; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

.....



411

2 (M<sup>th</sup>)

Mo.

*8 in 111107*

*Co. H, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *39* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Missouri, June 9, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 1, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 29*, 1861 \*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Period *3* years \*

Remarks:

\* \* \* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

✓

946-a

Hoyer William

Co. *Band*, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	36838188	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein *D*

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W. | **2** (3 Months.) | **Mo.**  
1861.

William Meyer

Rank Sgt., 2 Reg't Mo. Inf. (3 Mos., 1861).

Age 22 years.

Appears on

**Band Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, July 30 1861.

Muster-out to date, July 30 1861.

Last paid to, \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled July 22, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled, Maine Hospital\*

Mustered in, July 22, 1861 .\*

Where Maine Hospital .\*

**Clothing account :**

Last settled, \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Pay due from enlistment.

FROM ROLL PREPARED BY \_\_\_\_\_  
FOR THE \_\_\_\_\_

\* The only roll on file for this organization.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. S. ...  
Copied.

✓ 947 Previous Number  
Magel Conrad

Co B, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5570853	28
2	5570945	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

11

2 (3 Mos.,) 1861.

Mo.

*Cyrus Wagon*

*Co. D*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis, Mo. July 30*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *July 30*, 1861 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *July 23*, 1861, for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in *July 23*, 1861. \*

Where *St Louis, Mo.* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Gillies*

No. 2 (1861) Mo.

Conrad Nagel

Co. I, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Jan 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Apr. 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 23, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 mos. ~~years~~\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Libert*

✓ 948  
*Newbark Charles*

Co. A, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7550657	26
2	7550549	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*A*

**2** (3 Mos.)  
1861.

**Mo.**

*Charles McBarth*

*Co. A*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo July 31*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *July 31*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *Apr 21*, 1861, for *3 Mos*

Where enrolled *St Louis Arsenal* \*

Mustered in *June 3*, 1861. \*

Where *St Louis Arsenal Mo* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* *Corrected Sept 30. 96. 6 no.*

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. V. Beck*  
Copyright



A

2 (M<sup>o</sup>)

Mo.

Charles Weibarth  
Pt. Co. A, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date April 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 22, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Arsenal, \*

Period 3 mos  
years

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

J. V. Beck

949  
Nelson John

Co A, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7572556	26
2	7572649	27
3	2567-13-1887	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 2567/1387

See also:

7 Rifle Co. 2<sup>nd</sup> Inf. 3<sup>rd</sup> Mo. No.

John Nelson  
Co. A Rifle, <sup>Battalion attached to</sup> Reg't 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo. Inf. (3<sup>rd</sup> Mo.)

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 5421-A-1888 with  
2567-B-1884

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 21, 1888.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

one Certificate furnished.

*harp*  
O'Brien

21 | Rifle Batt'n (3<sup>rd</sup> Mos.)<sup>1861</sup> Mo.

+ John P. ...  
Co. A, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.  
(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 30, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to on ... Aug. 4, 1861.  
\$10

When enrolled Apr. 23, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo. \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Wounded in the battle at  
Missouri Creek, Aug. 1861

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: 256; 15-87

APR 13

7672649

1891

The end of his duty,  
Aug. 10, 1861. Sick in the  
General Hospital at the  
Refuge House, since Aug.  
22, 1861, at St. Louis, Mo.

71 Rifle Battalion. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

John Nelson

Cm. Co. A Rifle Batt'n. Mo. Inf. attached to  
2 Reg't Mo. Inf. (3 Mos., 1861).

Age 28 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Apr. 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 23, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal \*

Period 3 mos.  
years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: 2567. B. 87

Wilson

Nelson, John

P. Co. A

2<sup>nd</sup> Regt. Md. Inf. (3<sup>rd</sup> Mes)

4 Enclosures.

- |                                    |                            |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards .....                    | Final Statements .....     |
| Burial Records .....               | Furloughs or L. of A ..... |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge ..... | Med. Certificates .....    |
| C. M. Charges .....                | Med. Des. Lists .....      |
| Descriptive Lists .....            | Orders .....               |
| Discharge Certificates .....       | Pris. of War Record .....  |
| Enlistment Papers .....            | Resignations .....         |

Other papers relating to—

- |                              |                            |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l .....    | Furlough or L. of A .....  |
| Casualty Sheet .....         | Med. Examination .....     |
| Confinement .....            | Misc. Information .....    |
| Contracts .....              | Pay or Clothing .....      |
| Death or Effects .....       | Personal Reports .....     |
| Desertion .....              | Rank .....                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l .....  | Transfer to Hosp'l .....   |
| Discharge from Service ..... | Transfer to V. R. C. ..... |
| Duty .....                   | Transportation .....       |

158. Smith, 6838. J. O. S.

WAT  
96

Form 153.

Treasury Department,

SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE,

July 27, 1882

Official Copy

Corrie

Auditor.

R. S. S.

By

Sturges

96 [Ed. 8-5-81-2,000.]



on account of the United States for extra clothing received in kind from

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS

250 and  
11/1/83  
W. E. 2. 11/1/83

Wounded & discharge

No record wd. Aug 1861 in car  
lent.

No certificate disability in file  
or any other record of discharge

John Nelson Co A. 2 mo wd.

DDDir  
7.7.82 letter.

B

25 Aug.

30/01

and the record in it of the master and the service of the United States

# CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO  
ENABLE THEM TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

I certify, on honor, that John Nelson a Private  
of Captain Otto Schacht Company (A) of the 2nd Regiment of Missouri  
Volunteers, of the State of Mo., born in Denmark, State  
of Denmark, aged 30 years; 5 feet 5 inches high; light complexion, dark eyes,  
light hair, and by occupation a farmer, having joined the company on its original organization  
at St. Louis Arsenal, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States  
at St. Louis, on the 22 day of April, 1861, (or was  
mustered in service as a recruit, by \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1861, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term  
of 3 months: and having served honestly and faithfully with  
his Company in Missouri, to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason

of disability in account of wounds received in the battle  
of line of his duty at Wilsons Creek near Springfield, Mo.  
Aug. 10, 1861

The said John Nelson was last paid by Paymaster  
\$10.50 in acc't including \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1861, and has pay due him  
from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his horse, (having been mounted during the time,) and he is entitled  
to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers or  
militia, so discharged. He has received \_\_\_\_\_ 100 dollars advanced by the United  
States on account of clothing.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other authorities,  
for clothing, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ 100 dollars; also, for expenses of subsistence  
for traveling from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ 100 dollars; and  
on account of the United States for extra clothing received in kind from \_\_\_\_\_  
and for other stoppages, viz:

amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ 100 dollars;  
and he has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.  
He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, Suttler, \_\_\_\_\_ 100 dollars.  
Given in duplicate, at St. Louis, this 10 day of Oct., 1861.  
Capt. Otto Schacht and Lieut. Grunzel being both absent on duty  
(Sgt) Henry Steiner  
2nd. Lieut.  
Commanding Company. A, Rifles  
2nd. Mo. Vol.

NOTE.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment indorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

Paid pay. to Aug 30/61

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

*John Nelson*

Private of Company *A*

*2<sup>nd</sup>* Regiment of *Mo. Rifles*

(*3 months*)

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Discharge - 1861.*

*ago, April 5: 1863.*

*Discharged, at St. Louis, Mo.,  
October 10<sup>th</sup> 1861, to date Aug 30<sup>th</sup> 61,  
by reason of disability on account  
of wounds received in the line  
of his duty at Wilson's Creek near  
Springfield, Mo, August 10<sup>th</sup> 1861.*

*See report from 2<sup>d</sup> Auditor with copy of R. S.*

*W. D. Arthur*  
*Asst. Adj. General*

*AKK*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: \_\_\_\_\_

Rank: \_\_\_\_\_ Company: \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment: \_\_\_\_\_

Arm: \_\_\_\_\_ State: \_\_\_\_\_

Nature of Casualty: \_\_\_\_\_

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Clerk.

(170.)

11

W.A.F.  
76

FORM 113.

**Treasury Department,**  
**SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE**

July 24, 1882

Respectfully returned to the Assistant  
Adjutant-General, with the information  
that the within-named soldier was last paid  
on Form 5 to include Aug. 29, 1861.

A copy of the Final Statement is  
herewith enclosed.

158.6838

R. L. S.

96

By

O. Ferriss  
Auditor.  
J. M. Mince

No more  
14m

# War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, D. C., July 11, 1882.

Sir:

I have to inform you that John Nelson,  
Priv. Co. A, (Rifles) 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Missouri  
(3 mos.) out  
Volunteers, is reported on the muster-roll of that Company for the month  
of dated August 30, 1861, as follows:

"Absent wounded in the battle at Wilson's Creek, being in  
the line of his duty, Aug. 10, 1861 - sick in the Central  
Hospital, at the Refuge House, since Aug. 22, 1861, at St. Louis, Mo. -  
alleges disch'd Oct. 18, 1861 - no certificate of disability on file -  
and to request that you furnish this Office with such information relative to  
actual date, place, & cause of disch., & copy of Cert. of disch. on file of  
this soldier as the records of your office may afford."

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

To the

Second Auditor,

Treasury Department.

H. C. Corbin

Assistant Adjutant General.  
(253.)

(Pens. case # 334,483.)

✓ P. 500  
Sergeant Joseph D.  
Nemmich Daniel

Co E, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5671440	26
2	5671523	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Look Mark:

✓  
See also

*A. J.*

**2** (3 Mos.)  
1861.

**Mo.**

*John H. Muenich*  
.....  
*Pvt. E.*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Aug. 1*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 1*, 1861.

Last paid to ....., 186 ..

When enrolled *May 4*, 1861, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled .....

Mustered in ....., 186 ..\*

Where .....

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... **100**

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$..... **100**

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... **100**

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... **100**

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

.....

*J. P. Leib*  
Coy. Capt.



4

2000

Mo.

Daniel Henschel

Infantry

Age 32 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When May 4, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal.

Period years.

Remarks:

\* \* \* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on page 2000 and 2001.

Book mark:

*D. Henschel*

907  
*Wm. P. Bles J.*

Co *B*, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	5850851	26
2	5850942	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

11

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*John May*

Co. *D*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Annual, Mo. Aug 30, 1861* .

Muster-out to date *Aug 31, 1861* .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *Apr. 23, 1861*, for *3 mo.* \*

Where enrolled *St Louis Annual* \*

Mustered in *Apr. 23, 1861* \*

Where *St Louis Annual, Mo.* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Guthrie*

71 **2** ( Mo. ) **Mo.**

Peter H. Meyer  
Co. H, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Annual June 3, 1861.  
Muster-in to date Apr. 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 23, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Annual \*

Period 3 mos.  
years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Blank mark:

Gilbert

9520  
Nemeir Ernst

Co D, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5671234	26
2	5671326	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also:

A.

2 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

*Ernest W. Meyer*

Co. *1st*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., July 30, 1861*.

Muster-out to date *July 30, 1861*.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *Apr. 23, 1861*, for *3 mo*.\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis*.\*

Mustered in *Apr. 23, 1861*.\*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal, Mo.*.\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*P. Meyer*

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

*Ernest Nieminen*

*Co. D, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry*

Age *25* years.

Appears on:

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Apr. 23, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Apr., 23, 1861.\**

Where

*St. Louis Arsenal \**

Period

*— years, \* 3 mos.*

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Philipson*

953  
*Niemeyer Ernst*

Co D, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	<i>Niemeyer Ernst</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also



957  
Mill John

Co K, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9672348	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

N.

21701

Mo.

John Mill,

Priv. K

Age 35

Appears of

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 3 1861.

Muster-in to date May 1 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1 1861 \*

Where St Louis Arsl. \*

Period years Three months

Remarks:

Name not borne on M. O. R.

\* Muster roll, or record of the organization of this company as of some date. See continuity of service card or cards.

Book mark

J. M. Brown

955  
Minas Emil

Co D, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	767, 382	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

2 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

*William J. ...*

*Pr...*, Co. *K*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

*Age not given*  
Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., July 30, 1861*

Muster-out to date *July 30, 1861*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861

When enrolled *July 1, 1861*, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *Bonnyville, Mo.*\*

Mustered in *Sept. 23, 1861*\*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal, Mo.*\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Name not known on M I R  
As shown on roll*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Phillips*  
Copied.

✓ <sup>956</sup>  
Moese John G.

Co *D*, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5671235	25
2	5671327	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
See Mark:

✓  
See also

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*John House*  
....., Co. *L*....., 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., July 30, 1861* .

Muster-out to date *July 30, 1861* .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

When enrolled *Apr. 23, 1861*, for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in *Apr. 23, 1861* . \*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal, Mo.* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*Philipson*  
.....  
Copyist.

71

2 (1861)

Mo.

*John G. Brown*

Com. Co. 2, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age 40 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *April 23, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 23, 1861.*\*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal* \*

Period ~~years~~ *3 mo.*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Philipsen*

✓ 95<sup>th</sup> Mendlin  
Hall Weudel

Co E, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

~~Private~~ Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671438	26
2	7671524	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



2 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Wendling* Roll

*Port*, Co. *D*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Aug. 1*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 1*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *May 4*, 1861, for *3 Mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Lib*  
Copied.

217

2 (M<sup>o</sup>)

Mo.

*Wendell Holt*

*1st Lt. E. 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry*

Age *25* years

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861*

Muster-in to date *May 4, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 4, 1861* \*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal* \*

Period *3 months*

Remarks:

\* See Muster-in roll sheets of rollment in Muster-in of this company as of date 2/10. See enrollment on subsequent roll sheets.

Book mark:

*Leib*  
copyist

✓ 958  
Nellman, Frederick

Co B, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5651044	26
2	5651132	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark

✓  
See also

W | Rifle Batt'n (3 Mos. 1861.) | **Mo.**

Frederick Kalkmann

Co. C, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.  
(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Arsenal, Mo, Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1861.

Last paid to On account \$100, 1861.

When enrolled April 23, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St Louis, Mo \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C. M. Clark

*N*

**2** (3 Mos., 1861.)

**Mo.**

*Frederick Hollman*

*Pvt.*, Co. C, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal, June 3,* 1861 .

Muster-in to date *May 1,* 1861 .

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *Apr. 22,* 1861 .

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 months* years.

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark : .....

.....

*Abbott*

\*This organization subsequently became Company C, Rifle Batt'n, Missouri Inf., (attached to 2d Reg't Mo. Inf., 3 mos., 1861.)

919  
Nordhaus Bernhard

Co B, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5670852	26
2	5670944	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

77

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*William H. Woodhouse*  
Co. *D*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*April 20th, Mo. 1861*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *July 31*, 1861 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *Apr. 23*, 1861, for *3 mo.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in *Apr. 23*, 1861 \*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Gilbert*

71

2 (M.)

Mo.

*Richard Nordhaus*

*Co. I, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Apr. 23, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 23, 1861.\**

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* <sup>*mo.*</sup> ~~years.\*~~

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

1861

*Gilbert*



960

*Nelson, John*

Co. *A*, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	<i>John Nelson</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: *2567/387*

See also

✓  
Oberle John<sup>961</sup>

Co. I, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672203	26
2	7672285	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

0

2 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

John Clarke

Dr. Co. I, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo., July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 31, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled. April 30, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis Arsenal.\*

Mustered in June 3, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal Mo..\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. Merchant

C

2 ( Mo )

Mo.

*John Charles*  
Pat. *J* 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *37* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 3* 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Sept 30* 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 30* 186*1* \*

Where *St Louis Arsenal* \*

Period *3 months* \*

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

*J. Merchant*

962  
Obernier Frank

Co D, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671336	26
2	7671328	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

C

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Francis A. [unclear]*

*Priv.*, Co. *A*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., July 30, 1861*.

Muster-out to date *July 30, 1861*.

Last paid to .....; 186 ..

When enrolled *Apr 23, 1861*, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in *Apr. 23, 1861* \*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal, Mo.* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*Phillips*

C.

2 (M)

Mo.

Frank Obermiller

Priv., Co. D, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Apr. 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 23, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 mos.

Remarks:

\* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Philipsen

✓ 963  
*Blinger Christopher*  
 Co *G*, 2 Missouri Inf.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)  
*Musician Musician*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5651800	26
2	5651888	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
 Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
 See also \_\_\_\_\_



C

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Christopher C. Sittler

Mus. Co., 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis (Arsenal) July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 31, 1861.

Last paid to pay due from enlistment, 1861.

When enrolled Aug 22, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis Arsenal Mo.\*

Mustered in Aug 24, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 1861 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

.....

Sittler.

C

2 (M)

Mo.

*Christopher Klinge*

*Music Co. 2 Regt Missouri Infantry.*

Age            years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 3<sup>d</sup> 1861.*

Muster-in to date            *April 23, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When            *April 23<sup>d</sup>*            . 1861 \*.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*            \*

Period            *3 Mos.*            YEARS. \*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

*Librarian*

✓ <sup>904</sup>  
*Obrecht Valentin*

Co *A* **H 2** Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5672558	26
2	5672708	27
3	5672140	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

2 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

*James M. ...*

*Co. ...*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*at ...*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *...*, 1861 .

Last paid to *...*, 1861 .

When enrolled *...*, 1861, for *...*

Where enrolled *...*

Mustered in *...*, 1861 \*

Where *...* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *...*, 1861; drawn since \$ *...* 100

Due soldier \$ *...* 100; due U. S. \$ *...* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *...* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *...* 100

Bounty paid \$ *...* 100; due \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *...*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *...*

7 Rifle Battalion (3 Mos. 1861.) Mo.

*William Smith*

*Smith*, Co. *C*, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.  
(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry. 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis, Mo. Aug 30, 1861.*

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to *Wm. Smith*, 186 .  
*St. Louis, Mo.*

When enrolled *Apr 23, 1861*, for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in, 186 \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. No. 28  
Reg. Mo. Inf. on June 13, 1861*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

*Wm. Smith*

C Rifle Battalion. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

Valentine Shreck

Priv. Co. 17 Rifle Batt'n, Mo. Inf. attached to  
2 Reg't Mo. Inf. (3 Mos., 1861).

Age 27 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Apr. 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 23, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal \*

Period 3 mos.  
years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

W. L. ...  
Signed

905  
Buch Wm

Co D, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671385	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

2 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*John Cornick*

*Co. D*, Co. *D*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on *As not shown* Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo.* July 30, 1861 .

Muster-out to date July 30, 1861 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *July 1*, 186 , for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *Barnesville, Mo.*\*

Mustered in *Sept. 23*, 186 .\*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal, Mo.*\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Name not home on M & A  
as shown on roll.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Philip*  
Copied



✓ Ochs <sup>966</sup> Anton

Co I, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5672202	26
2	5672284	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark.

✓

See also

( ) | 2 (3 Mos., 1861.) | Mo.

Anton Cook

(R.A.), Co. D, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 31, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled (Apl 30), 1861, for 3 mos.

Where enrolled St. Louis Arsenal

Mustered in June 3, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

D. Merchant

C

2 (M)

Mo.

Anton Colis

St. Louis, Missouri

Age 22 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date April 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 30, 1861 \*

Where St. Louis Arsenal \*

Period 3 months

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of the company as of same date. See enrollment & subsequent card records.

Book mark:

J. Merchant

✓ <sup>967</sup> Odrich Charles

Co G, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5671853	26
2	5671941	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

Q.

2 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

*Charles C. Smith*

*Pvt.* Co. *C*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, July 31, 1861* .

Muster-out to date *July 31, 1861* .

Last paid to *Pay due from* 186 .  
*Enlistment*

When enrolled *Apr. 22, 1861*, for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Arsenal* \*

Mustered in *Apr. 24, 1861* \*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

.....

*Sities*

0

2 (1861)

Mo.

Charles Odrick

Priv. Co. G, 2 Regt. Missouri Infantry.

Age 29 years

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, Mo. June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date April 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 23, 1861.\*

Where St Louis, Mo, Ark

Period 3 mos  
~~years.\*~~

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of the company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent cards.

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

908  
Offenhauser John  
Co A, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

+ #69  
Offerhauser John  
Co. H, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7572024	26
2	7572104	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:



2 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

+

..... Co. ...., 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*11th Missouri Mo, Jan 31*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *Jan 3*, 1861 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

When enrolled *11th Mo*, 186 , for *3 mos*\*

Where enrolled *11th Missouri Mo*

Mustered in *11th Mo*, 186 .\*

Where *11th Mo* .\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

2 (1861)

Mo.

*John C. ...*  
Co. H, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis annual, June 9, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *(Mar 22)*, 1861 \*

Where *St. Louis, Ark.* \*

Period *3 mos.*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Tracy*

✓ *970r Gustav*  
*Orth Augustus*

*Co C*, **2** **Missouri Inf.**

**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>7671045</i>	26
2	<i>7671134</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

( ) Rifle Batt'n (3 Mos.)<sup>1861.</sup> Mo.

*Justin Orth*  
Put, Co. *C*, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.  
(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug 31, 1861.*  
Muster-out to date *Aug 31, 1861.*  
Last paid to *on account \$10<sup>00</sup>, 1861.*

When enrolled *Apr 23, 1861*, for *3 mos.* \*  
Where enrolled *St Louis, Mo.* \*  
Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_ \*  
Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_ ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>  
Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>  
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>  
Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. Clark*

0 | **2** (3 Mos.) 1861. **Mo.**

Augustus Orth  
Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.\*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 1, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Apr 22, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 months years.

Remarks :  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\* This organization subsequently became Company C. Rifle Batt'n, Missouri Inf., (attached to 2d Reg't Mo. Inf., 3 mos., 1861.)

Book mark :  
-----  
-----

Abbott

✓ 271  
Ossmann Friedrich

Co D, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671237	26
2	7671329	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark.

✓  
See also

*C*

**2** (3 Mos.)  
1861.

**Mo.**

*Fried Casper*

*Co. 1*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Arsenal, Mo.,* 1861.

Muster-out to date *July 30*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *Apr 23*, 1861, for *3 mos* \*

Where enrolled *St Louis* \*

Mustered in *Oct 23*, 1861 \*

Where *St Louis Arsenal, Mo.* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Phillips*  
Copied.

*C.*

**2** (M<sup>o</sup>)  
(1861)

**Mo.**

*Friedrich Ossman*

*Dr.* Co. *K*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Apr. 23 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 23* . 1861 . \*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal* \*

Period *3 mos.* years. \*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Relapin*  
Coppin



✓ 972  
Assmann William

Co D, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671238	26
2	7671330	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

2 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*James Owen*

*Co. K*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. July 30*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *July 30*, 1861 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *Oct 23*, 1861, for *3 mos*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in *Oct 23*, 1861 \*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal, Mo.* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Phillips*

C

2 (3 Mos)

Mo.

William Desman

Priv. Co. 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age 21 years

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Apl. 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apl. 23 . 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal \*

Period 3 mos years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Phillipsen*

<sup>973</sup>  
Osterhaus P.D.

Co ~~First~~ 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Major

CARD NUMBERS

1	5672495	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

O Rifle Battn' Mo.

P. J. Osterhaus.

Rank Major, 2d Reg't Missouri Rifle Battn.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 27 1861 .

Muster-out to date . . . . ., 186 . . . . .

Last paid to Aug. 9, 1861 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled . . . . ., 186 ; drawn since \$ . . . . . 100

Due soldier \$ . . . . . 100; due U. S. \$ . . . . . 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ . . . . . 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ . . . . . 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ . . . . . 100

Remarks: . . . . .

Continued in Service

Enl. Apr 27/61, St. Louis - 300's

Date of place of must. not given

Roll on which name appears

Book mark: . . . . .

Hensley

974  
W. Christian

Co A, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672557	26
2	7672650	27
3	1992-3-155	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1992 B (5/17) 85

See also

C

inc.

Christian City  
attached to <sup>regt</sup> ~~unit~~ <sup>allow</sup> ~~the~~ <sup>ing</sup>

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 47: B 1885

**Record and Pension Office,**

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, May 10. 1895

Service also alleged  
in Co. G. 2. Mo.  
Lt. Wiley and Co. Mo.  
4. Mat. Query.

0 | Ri'e Batt'n (3 Mos.)<sup>1861.</sup> Mo.

Christian Witt

Co. A, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.

(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Arsenal, Mo., Aug. 30, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 30, 1861.

{ Last paid to one up to Aug. 7, 1861.

When enrolled Apr. 23, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: 1922. B. 1895.

Witt  
Coppell



Rifle Battalion. (Mo) Mo.

Priv. Co. A Rifle Batt'n. Mo. Inf. attached to  
2 Reg't Mo. Inf. (3 Mos., 1861).

Age 21 years

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Apr. 23, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 23, 1861.\**

Where *St. Louis Arsenal \**

Period *3 mos. years.\**

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: *1992-B. A. G. W. E. R. 1885*

*Wilson*

✓ *975*  
*W Ferdinand*

*Co G*, **2** Missouri Inf.

**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>7671855</i>	26
2	<i>5871942</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

C

2 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

Ferdinand Ott

Pvt. Co. G, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal, July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 31, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 1861.

When enrolled Apr. 23, 1861, for 3 mos. \*

Where enrolled St. Louis Arsenal \*

Mustered in Apr. 24, 1861 \*

Where St. Louis Arsenal \*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Sitter

C

2 (M)

Mo.

Ferdinand Ott  
Put. Co. 4, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age 34 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date April 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 23, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal, Mo.\*

Period 3 mos\*

Remarks:

\* If Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

✓ *Otto Adolph* <sup>976</sup>

Co B, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672782	26
2	7672870	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C Rifle Batt'n (3 Mos., 1861.) Mo.

*Adrian Otto*

*Co. D*, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.

(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 months, 1861.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug., 1861.*

Muster-out to date *July 31, 1861.*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *April 5, 1861*, for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St Louis* \*

Mustered in *June 3, 1861* \*

Where *St Louis Mo* \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*E. H. Brown*

Rifle Battalion. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*Adolph Otto*  
*Col*

Rifle Batt'n. Mo. Inf. attached to  
2 Reg't Mo. Inf. (3 Mos., 1861).

Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 20*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*July 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*July 25*, 1861.\*

Where

*St. Louis Arsenal*

Period

*3 years*

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

*E. M. Brown*

977  
Otto Henry

Co G, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3671652	26
2	3671748	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_



*Minick Otto*

*Co. 5*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo July 20*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *July 30*, 1861 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *Apr. 27*, 1861, for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* . \*

Mustered in *June 3*, 1861 . \*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal Mo.* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Washington*

0

2 (M)

Mo.

Henry Otto  
Pat. Co. "F" 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Apr. 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 27, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal \*

Period 3 years months

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

Washington

978

Petzold Charles

Co B, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

3<sup>rd</sup> Petzhold, Charles

Book Mark:

See also

979  
*Palmer Otto*

Co *A*, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	<i>Paulsner, Otto.</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ <sup>980</sup>  
*Pauli William*

Co *H*, **2** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672023	26
2	7672105	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*William H. ...*

....., Co. ...., 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*William H. ...*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Nov 21*, 1861.

Last paid to ....., 1861.

When enrolled *Nov 1*, 1861, for *3 mos*\*

Where enrolled *William H. ...*\*

Mustered in *Nov 21*, 1861.\*

Where *13th ...*\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 1861; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*John H. ...*

Co. H, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., June 1, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *March 4, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 29*, 1861 \*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Period *3 mos.* years.

Remarks:

\* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment of ... of this company as of same date. See enrollment on ... card or cards.

Book mark:

+ <sup>981</sup> Paulmer Otto

Co *a*, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	767005-F	26
2	767075-U	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also



19

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

\* Otto Paulmer

Capt. Co. A, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 31, 1861.

Last paid to , 186 .

When enrolled Apr 21, 1861, for 3 Mos.

Where enrolled St. Louis Arsenal

Mustered in June 3, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal Mo.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* Enrolled list. Copy taken  
Filed with Otto Paulmer

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. S. Beck

2 (8 Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

*Otto Paulsner*  
*Co. A*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Apr 22, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Apr 22, 1861.\**

Where

*St Louis Arsenal.*

Period

*3 Mos.*

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Bank mark:

*J. W. Beck*  
Coyd

✓ <sup>987</sup>  
Pausch George

Co *A*, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	767165-3	26
2	767174-9	27
3	767268-2	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

F

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Gerrit Canach*

*Cot* Co. *7*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo, July 20*, 1861.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

When enrolled *Apr. 27*, 1861, for *3 mo*.\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in *June 3*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal Mo* \*

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. B*  
*Rifle Batt'l 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt*  
*June 14, 1861.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Washington*

Rifle Batt'n (3 Mos. 1861.) Mo.

Co. , Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.

(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

at *St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 30, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *August 29, 1861.*

Last paid to *account to Aug 29, 1861.*

When enrolled *Aug 7, 1861*, for *3 mos.\**

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *joined by transfer from Co F 40 Reg Mo Inf June 13 1861.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

0

2 (MS)

Mo.

George Pausch

Pos. Co. "7" 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal. June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Apr. 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 27, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 ~~years~~ mos.

Remarks:

\* If Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Washington

✓ 983  
Pausch John

Co A, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672560	26
2	7672651	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

2nd Mo. L.A.

Rifle Batt'n (Mos. 1861) Mo.

*John Wilson*  
Co. *4*, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.  
(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Aug. 30, 1861*.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 30, 1861*.

Last paid to *Aug. 9, 1861*.

When enrolled *July 23, 1861*, for *8 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks *Wounded in the battle at  
Wilson's Creek being in 1861*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wilson*  
(861d) Copy



APR 1891

7672651

1891

The price of this duty  
May 1, 1891.

9 Rifle Battalion, (3 Mos. 1861) Mo.

John Fausch

Co. B Rifle Batt'n, Mo. Inf. attached to  
2 Reg't Mo. Inf. (3 Mos., 1861).

Age 24 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Apr. 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 29, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal \*

Period 3 mos  
years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Newton  
comparer.

\* <sup>984</sup> *Petruss Henry*

*Co A, 2 Missouri Inf.*

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672025	2
2	7672106	7
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

2 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

*John ...*  
....., Co. ...., 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*April 1st 1861*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *April 1st*, 1861.

Last paid to ....., 1861.

When enrolled *April 1st*, 1861, for *3 months*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Mustered in *April 1st*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 1861; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

2 (1861)

Mo.

*William H. ...*

Co. H, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years

Appears at

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Missouri, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Sept 3, 1861* \*

Where

*St Louis, Mo.* \*

Period

*6 months*  
years.

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Back mark:

<sup>085</sup>  
*Pestruys Henry*

Co. *H*, **2** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>see Pestruys Henry</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

✓ <sup>086</sup>  
*Peters Charles*

Co. *B*, **2** Missouri Inf.  
(**3 Months, 1861.**)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672872	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

C

Rifle Batt'n (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Charles Peter*  
Pat, Co G, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.

(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

*Apr 26.*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*August 1st, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *July 31, 1861.*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *Aug 7, 1861*, for *3 mo* \*

Where enrolled *Spain* \*

Mustered in *Aug 6, 1861* \*

Where *Spain* \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*Name not known on Muster Roll*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*E. M. Brown*



✓ P 987  
Peters Henry

Co C, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671135	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

(7)

Rifle Batt'n (3 Mos., 1861.) Mo.

Henry Peters

Co. C., Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.

(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Age not given

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo., Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1861.

Last paid to on account, \$10.<sup>00</sup>/~~186~~

When enrolled May 10, 1861, for 3 mos.

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered in, 1861.

Where

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks:

Name not borne on M. I. R.

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. H. Clark

✓ <sup>988</sup>  
*Peterson William*

Co *F*, **2** Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	767178-0	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

(2)

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*William Peterson*

*Co. F*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on *Apr 29* Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., July 30*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *July 30*, 1861 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 .

When enrolled *June 1*, 1861, for *3 Mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in *June 5*, 1861 . \*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal, Mo.* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*not borne on C. M. & H.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Washington*

989

*Peterspohl, Charles*

**Co. A, 2 Missouri Inf.**  
**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	<i>Peterspohl, Charles</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

**Book Mark:**

**See also**

✓ <sup>990</sup>  
Pettenpohlt Charles

Co a, **2** Missouri Inf.

(**3** Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	767255-9	26
2	767265-4	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

Rifle Batt'n (3<sup>rd</sup> Mo. Inf.) Mo.

*Wilson*

Co. *11*, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.  
(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*Apr. 30, 1861*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *May 30*, 1861.

Last paid to *one up to May 4*, 1861.

When enrolled *Apr. 23*, 1861, for *3 mo.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wilson*

D   Rifle Battalion. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup><sub>1861</sub>) **Mo.**

Charles G. Lempert

Co.   D   Rifle Batt'n. Mo. Inf. attached to  
2 Reg't Mo. Inf. (3 Mos., 1861).

Age 21 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Apr 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 23, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal \*

Period 7 mos  
years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Wilson



+ <sup>991</sup> Pitzhold Charles

Co B, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670854	26
2	7670946	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*Charles H. Wood*

Co. *D*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. July 30*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *July 30*, 1861 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *Apr. 23*, 186 , for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Missouri* \*

Mustered in *Apr. 23*, 1861 \*

Where *St. Louis, Missouri, Mo.* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Walter*

*P*  
+ Charles Packard  
Priv. Co. 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age            years

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 3 1861.*

Muster-in to date      *Apr. 23 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When      *Apr. 23 1861.*

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period    *3 mos.*  
            ~~years~~

Remarks:

\* *See* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Gilbert*

✓ <sup>9920</sup>  
*Pass Ernst*

Co *G*, **2** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861)

*Captain Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76 71789	26
2	76 71787	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book kept:

✓  
See also

*DP*

**2** (3 Mos.)  
1861.

**Mo.**

*Ernest P. Pfeiffer*

*Capt. E*, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, July 31, 1861*.

Muster-out to date *July 31, 1861*.

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 186 .

When enrolled *Apr. 23, 1861*, for *3 mos* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Arsenal, Mo*

Mustered in *April 24, 1861* \*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal, Mo* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Sitter*

*P*

2 (No)

Mo.

*Ernest P. Hoff*

*Capt. Co. G, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *34* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Ar<sup>ms</sup> June 3<sup>d</sup> 1861*

Muster-in to date *April 23<sup>d</sup> 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 23<sup>d</sup> 1861*

Where *St Louis Ar<sup>ms</sup>*

Period *3 mos*  
years.

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

*Ernest P. Hoff*

993  
Palzgraf George  
Co. 2, Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671441	26
2	7671525	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*J*

2 (3 Mos.,) 1861.

Mo.

*George Falzgraf*  
Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Aug 1, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug 1, 1861.*

Last paid to ....., 186 ..

When enrolled *May 4, 1861*, for *3 Mos.\**

Where enrolled *St. Louis Mo. \**

Mustered in ....., 186 ..\*

Where .....

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....  
.....  
.....

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*Leib*



1

2 (M-)

Mo.

George Palzgraf  
1st Co. 6th Missouri Infantry

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 4, 1861

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 months

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See our account on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Leib

✓ <sup>994</sup>  
Paul Gustav Adolph

Co. <sup>1st</sup> ~~2nd~~ 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private L. M. Tergt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670659	26
2	7670751	27
3	7670896	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*J*

*2*

Mo.

*Audaly, Fran*

Rank *Private* Reg't Missouri *1st Reg't*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo., July 24 1861*

Muster-out to date *Aug 26 1861*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*M. E. ...*

17

2 (2 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*Gustav Adolphus Jaw*  
Co. *A*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo. July 31*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *Apr 21*, 1861, for *3 Mos\**

Where enrolled *St Louis Arsenal*

Mustered in *June 3*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Arsenal Mo.\**

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Promoted 2<sup>d</sup> M. Serg.*  
*June 1 1861 (mustered)*  
*with Reg't Staff*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*J. V. Pick*  
Copyist.

P

2 (S. Mo. 1861)

Mo.

*Lustav Adolphe Gau*  
Sgt. Co. A, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Apr 22, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Apr 22, 1861.\**

Where

*St Louis Arsenal*

Period

*3 mos*  
years.

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*J. W. Beck*  
Copyist.

995  
Hauntz Charles  
Co. G, 2 Missouri Inf.

3 Months, 1861  
Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671654	26
2	7671751	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also 5th Mo. Inf. &  
27th " "

(P)

2 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

+ Charles Fauntz

Pvt. Co. F, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. July 30, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 30, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled Aug. 27, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis \*

Mustered in June 3, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal Mo. \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

H. A. ...

P

2 (M)

Mo.

Charles Pfauenty

Pat. Co. 7, 2 Regt Missouri Infantry

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Apr. 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 27, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years mo.

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Washington



✓ *Pfeifer* <sup>996</sup> *Peter*

Co *a*, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76 506.60	28
2	76 7075-2	27
3		29
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2 (3 Mos. 1861.)

No.

*Peter Feifer*  
*Co. C*

2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo July 31*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *July 31*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *Apr 21*, 1861, for *3 Mos\**

Where enrolled *St Louis Arsenal* \*

Mustered in *June 3*, 1861. \*

Where *St Louis Arsenal Mo*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 : due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* *Corrected 11-30-196, L.T.C.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. B. Beck*

*P*

**2** (Mo.)

**Mo.**

*Peter Pfeifer*  
*Pvt. Co. A. 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Apr 22, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 22, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Arsenal.*

Period *3 mos*  
years

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*J. W. Beck*

✓ *997*  
*Geiffer Alexander*

Co *A*, **2** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Sergeant* *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS

1	7670605	26
2	7670696	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		
24		48
25		49

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*Alexander Giffen*  
4<sup>th</sup> Sgt. Co. A, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo July 31 1861*

Muster-out to date *July 21 1861*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861

When enrolled *Apr 21 1861*, for *3 Mos*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Arsenal* \*

Mustered in *June 3 1861* \*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal Mo* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Corrected by \_\_\_\_\_*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. H. Hill*  
Copyist.

*Alexander Pfeiffer*  
4<sup>th</sup> Sgt. Co. A, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Apr 22, 1861.*

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When

*Apr 22, 1861.\**

Where

*St Louis Arsenal \**

Period

*3 mos  
years.\**

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*J. V. Beck*  
Copied.

✓ <sup>998</sup> Pifer Julius

Co D, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671376	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P.

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*James J. Fisher*  
Co., 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on *Age and given* Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. July 30,* 1861 .

Muster-out to date *July 30,* 1861 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *June 11,* 1861, for *3 mos.*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in *April 23,* 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Name not borne on M & R*  
*Roll of names as well.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Chapman*



✓ *Pfister Peter* 999

Co *D*, **2** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671374	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*John D. ...*

Co. 6, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

*Age not given*  
Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., July 30, 1861*

Muster-out to date *July 30, 1861*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186

When enrolled *June 10, 1861*, for *3 mos*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in *Co. 6, 23*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal, Mo.* \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Name not borne on M. I. R.*

*As shown on roll.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Phillips*

+

1000

*Plenger Adolphus*  
Co a, **2** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670661	2
2	7670757	2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

✓  
Book Mark:

✓

See also

P

2 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

+ *Adolphus F. Hinger*  
*Sgt. A*, Co. *A*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo. July 31, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *July 21, 1861.*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *Apr 21, 1861*, for *3 Mos*

Where enrolled *St Louis Arsenal*

Mustered in *June 3, 1861.\**

Where *St Louis Arsenal Mo.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* *Corrected Sept. 20, 1861*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*J. V. Peck*  
Copyright.

P

2 (Muster)

Mo.

Adolphus Pfleger  
Co. A, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861

Muster-in to date Apr 22, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 22, 1861

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 mos.  
years.

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards

Book mark:

J. W. Beck  
Copyst.

100!  
Pflüger Adolphus

Co A, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <sup>priv</sup>	28
Pflüger Adolphus	
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1002

*Pfouentz, Charles*

Co *F*, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>pu Pfouentz, Charles</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
003  
Pharo John

Co a, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672561	25
2	7672653	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7887 at (SA) 85

✓  
See also



Rifle Batt'n (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*John W. Wilson*

*John W. Wilson*, Co. *C*, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.

(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*at 10 o'clock, Mo., Aug. 30, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 30, 1861.*

Last paid to *pay 7, 1861.*

When enrolled *Apr. 23, 1861*, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Mo.*\*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *7894 A. C. B. 85.*

Rifle Battalion, (Mo.) Mo.

*Co. 4*

*Co. 4* Rifle Batt'n, Mo. Inf. attached to  
2 Reg't Mo. Inf. (3 Mos., 1861).

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Apr 23, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 23, 1861.\**

Where *St. Louis Arsenal \**

Period *3 mos.  
years.\**

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: *7884. D. A. G. 12. 13. 1885.*

*Milam*

<sup>1054</sup>  
*Pick John*

*Co D, 2* Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671239	28
2	7671331	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

2 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*James P. ...*

Co. ..., 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*at St. Louis, Mo., July 29, 1861* .

Muster-out to date *July 29, 1861* .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

When enrolled *April 23, 1861*, for *3 mos*\* .

Where enrolled *St. Louis* .\*

Mustered in *April 23, 1861* .\*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal Mo.* .\*

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*Phillips*  
Copied.

2 (M<sup>th</sup>)

Mo.

*John T. ...*  
*Co. A*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Apr. 23, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 23, 1861.*\*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal.*\*

Period *3 mos.* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

*Chilipen*

005

Pick Moritz

Co D, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671270	26
2	7671332	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*J*

2 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*Merritt Pick*

Co. *A*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., July 30,* 1861 .

Muster-out to date *July 30,* 1861 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *Oct. 23,* 1861, for *3 Mos.\**

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in *Oct. 23,* 1861 .\*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal, Mo.* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Chapman*  
Kappet.

*P*

2 (M<sup>th</sup>)

Mo.

*Moritz Sick*

*Priv. Co. D. 2nd Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Apr. 23 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 23* 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal* \*

Period ~~years~~\* *3 mos.*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: .....

*Phillipsen*



✓ 1866  
Pins Henry

Co A, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670662	26
2	7670738	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Doc<sup>s</sup> Mark:

✓  
See also

2 (MS.)

Mo.

*Henry Jones*

*Co. A* 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo July 31, 1861*

Muster-out to date

*July 31, 1861*

Last paid to

, 186

When enrolled *Apr 21, 1861*, for *3 Mos*

Where enrolled *St Louis Arsenal* \*

Mustered in *June 3, 1861* \*

Where *St Louis Arsenal Mo*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... , 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

x *Corrected Sep. 3 1861, 6711*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*J. V. Beck*

P

2 (S.M. 1)

Mo.

Henry Gust  
Priv. Co. 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Apr 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 22, 1861.\*  
Where St Louis Arsenal\*  
Period 3 mos  
years

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

J. W. Beck  
Copyist.

1907  
Pirschmeier Fritz

Co G, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28 see Pirschmeier, Fritz
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

+ 1008  
*Doen Marcus*

Co *A*, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	767 2026	26
2	765 2107	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

2 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

..... Co. ...., 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

....., 1861.

Muster-out to date ..... 1861.

Last paid to ..... 1861.

When enrolled ..... 1861, for *3 mos*\*

Where enrolled *Wagoner's Missouri Inf.*\*

Mustered in ..... 1861.\*

Where *Jefferson*.....\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 1861 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks:.....  
.....  
.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

2 (1861)

Mo.

*John ...*

*Co. H, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sept 11, 1861*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov 11, 1861*.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *Apr 9, 1861* \*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Period *3 months* \*

Remarks:

\* \* \* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

*1050132*

1509

*Poems, Marcus*

Co *H*, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>see Poems, Marcus</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also



✓ 1910  
*Pohlmann William*

Co.     , **2** Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	767 2562	26
2	767 2709	27
3	767 1583	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

*P*

2 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

*William Polmann*  
Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Aug 1, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug 1, 1861.*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *April 22, 1861*, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Temporarily attached to Company for payment, attached from Company Rifles, 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt. Mo. Voltrs.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*advised by GHT Mar. 22, 1890.*

*L. U. B.*  
Copyist.

Rifle Batt'n (3 Mos.) **Mo.**  
1861.

*William ...*  
Co. C., Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.  
(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*June 30, 1861*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861

Last paid to *for due from* \_\_\_\_\_, 1861  
*...*

When enrolled *Apr. 23*, 1861, for *3 mos.*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. G. 2d*  
*Reg. Mo. Inf. on July 3, 1861.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Rifle Battalion. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861) **Mo.**

*William P. Williams*

Priv. Co. A. Rifle Batt'n, Mo. Inf. attached to  
2 Reg't Mo. Inf. (3 Mos., 1861).

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Apr. 23, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 23, 1861.\**

Where *St. Louis Arsenal \**

Period *3 mos.*  
*years.\**

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*W. L. ...*

V  
1811  
Popp George  
Co B, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672871	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

Rifle Batt'n (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*George C. Bell*  
Co. *C*, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.

(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

*Age 18.*

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Serial No. 110*, *Aug 1*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 1*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *May 25*, 1861, for *3 Mos* \*

Where enrolled *St Louis* \*

Mustered in *June*, 1861. \*

Where *St Louis Mo* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

**Remarks:**

*Name not known on M. S. R.*

\* See enrollment of card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*E. B. Bowen*

✓ <sup>1012</sup>  
Paschardt David

Co E, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76-1439	25
2	76-1526	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*David Rosshardt*

*Co. E*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Aug. 1*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Oct. 1*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *May 1*, 1861, for \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861. \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Leib*  
Copyist.



C.P.

2 ( )

Mo.

David Towler  
Private & 2nd Class Infantry

Age 22 years

Appears

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861

Muster-in to date May 4, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 4, 1861

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 months

Remarks:

\* 20-Muster-in roll shows only front and muster-in of this company as of same date. See also muster-in roll of company for same date.

Book mark:

Leib

✓ <sup>10/3</sup>  
*Pravel Anton*

**Col , 2 Missouri Inf.**  
**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671046	26
2	7671172	27
3	7671382	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

*P*

**2** (3 Mos., 1861.)

**Mo.**

*Anthony Traxel*  
*Co. E*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Aug 1*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 1*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *April 22*, 1861, for *3 Mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Mo.*\*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_.\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Temporarily attached to Compy for payment. Attached from Compy? his.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

*\* added by J.H.V. May 10, 1866.*

*L. V. [Signature]*  
Copyist.

APR 9 7671582 1891

*Volts.*

P

Rifle Batt'n (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Anton Pra xil  
Privat, Co. E, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.  
(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry. 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*St Louis Arsenal, Aug 31, 1861.*

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment* 186 .

When enrolled *April 23, 1861*, for *3 mos*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*

Mustered in, 186 .\*

Where . . . . .\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. E.  
Booneville, Mo, July 3, 1861*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

*B. M. Clark*

P

2 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

Anton Praxel

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.\*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 1, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Apr 22, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 months

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Company C, Rifle Batt'n, Missouri Inf., (attached to 2d Reg't Mo. Inf., 3 mos., 1861.)

Book mark:

Abbon

1014  
*Pierce Louis*

Co *K*, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	<i>Pierce, Louis</i>
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1815 Fried.  
Preis Ferdinand

Co D, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671241	26
2	7671333	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also



*P*

**2** (3 Mos., 1861.)

**Mo.**

*Friedrich*

..... Co. ...., 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., June 21, 1861* .

Muster-out to date *July 20, 1861* .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

When enrolled *Oct 23, 1861*, for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in *Oct 23, 1861* . \*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*St. Louis*  
*Copyist.*

P

2 (M<sup>th</sup>)

Mo.

Ferdinand Preis

Priv. Co. D, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 4<sup>5</sup> years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Apl. 23, 1861*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apl. 23, 1861*.\*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal* \*

Period ~~years~~ *3 mos.*

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Philipson*

+ 1016  
*Preiss Louis*

*Co K*, **2** Missouri Inf.

**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672379	26
2	767247	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*P.*

**2** (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

**Mo.**

*+ Louis Preece,*

*Privt*, Co. *K*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*St Louis Arsenal, Mo. July 30*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *July 30*, 1861 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *May 1*, 1861, for *3 Mos* \*

Where enrolled *St Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. M. Brown*

P.

2 (M<sup>o</sup>)

Mo.

Louis Preiss,

Priv. Co. K, 21<sup>st</sup> Missouri Infantry

Age 34 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsl.

Period years: Three months.

Remarks:

\* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment in subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

J. M. Brown

1017  
 Priessmaier Fritz  
 Co G, 2 Missouri Inf.  
 (3 Months, 1861)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76 718 5-4	26
2	76 719 43	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Fritz Priesmaier*

*Co. C*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, July 31, 1861*.

Muster-out to date *July 31, 1861*.

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 186

When enrolled *Apr. 23, 1861*, for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Arsenal* \*

Mustered in *Apr. 24, 1861* \*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

.....

*Sitter*

(7)

2 (200)

Mo.

+ Fritz Kerschmied  
Butler Co. 2 Regt Missouri Infantry

Age 24 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date April 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 23, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal, Mo.

Period 3 ~~months~~ mos.

Remarks:

\* See Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

G. H. Clark



1018

*Proske John Julius*

Co E, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Prosky John Julius*

Book Mark:

See also

1019  
*Proské Louis*

Co E, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>per Proské, Louis</i>	
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

+ 1020  
*Prosky John Julius*

Co E, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671442	26
2	76715-27	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

P.

2 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

+ John Julius Foster

Co. E, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Aug 1, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 1, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled May 4, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis Mo.\*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Leib  
Copyright.

*C.P.*

2 ( Mo ) .

Mo.

*John Julius Fosky*  
*Art. E* ... Missouri Infantry

Age *41* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861*

Muster-in to date *May 4, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 4, 1861*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 months*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shall be entered and carried out this day as of same date. No other date shall be used.

Back mark:

*Leib*  
(Copyist)

1021  
 + Rosky Lewis  
 Co. 2, Missouri Inf.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671453	26
2	7671528	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

2 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

*Louis Poole*

Private, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Aug. 1, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 1, 1861.*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *May 4, 1861*, for *Drum* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Mo.* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 . \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Leib*  
Copyst.

20

2 (1861)

Mo.

Louis Crosby

1st Regt Missouri Infantry

Age 23 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861

Muster-in to date May 4, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 4, 1861

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 2 months

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment in subsequent roll or cards.

Book mark

P. A. C. (signature)



1022  
+ Rabeneck August

Co. K, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7572383	2
2	7572474	2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

R.

2 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

+ August Rabenek,

Priv., Co. K, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal, Mo July 30, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 30, 1861.

Last paid to ....., 186 ..

When enrolled May 1, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St Louis, Mo. \*

Mustered in ....., 186 ..\*

Where .....

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

(3614)

J. M. Brown

Copyist.

R.

2 (Mo.)

Mo.

*August Rabeneck,*

*Priv. Co. K 2nd Regt Missouri Infantry*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 3 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 1 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1 1861*

Where *St Louis Arsl.*

Period years *Three months*

Remarks:

\* \* \* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company and of same date. See also Muster-in subsequent to roll or cards.

Book mark:

*J. W. Brown*

1023  
Rabenek August

Co ~~A~~, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1024  
*Radmacher John*

**Co D, 2 Missouri Inf.**

**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	<i>see Radmacher, John</i>
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

**Book Mark:**

**See also**

✓ <sup>1025</sup>  
Pader Bernard

Co *H*; **2** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1851.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672027	28
2	7672150	29
3		30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

2 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

*Edward Baker*

Co. , 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*11/22/61*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

When enrolled *11/22*, 186 , for *3 mos* \*

Where enrolled *St Louis Mo* \*

Mustered in *11/22*, 186 . \*

Where *St Louis Mo* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged from camp*

*Scott Mo. May 10 61*

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

2 (3 Mo. 1861)

Mo.

*Company No. 11*

Co. H, 2 Reg't Miss. Infantry.

Age *17* years

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above Roll dated

*St. Louis, Missouri 2, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *March, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 19, 1861* \*

Where *St. Louis (Miss)* \*

Period *3 months*

Remarks:

\*See Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards

Book mark: *25*



1026

*Roder, Christian*

Co. *D*, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	<i>Roder, Christian</i>
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark

See also

✓ 1027  
Pader Christian

Co *A*, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7572377	25
2	7572473	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

R.

2 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Christian Rader,

Priv., Co. K., 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal, Mo. July 30, 1861 .

Muster-out to date July 30, 1861 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

When enrolled May 1, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St Louis, Mo. \*

Mustered in ....., 186 .\*

Where .....

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: .....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

(301d)

J. M. Brown  
Capt.

R.

2 ( )

Mo.

Christian Rader,

Priv. K. Co. 1st Missouri Infantry

Age 20 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 1861

Where St Louis Arsl.

Period years. Three months.

Remarks:

\* If Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster into this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or card is.

Book mark:

J. M. Brown  
Compt.

+

1028

*Radmaeker John*

Co *D*, **2** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	757243	26
2	757335	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

2 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

+ John Hademacher  
Co. B, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

at St. Louis, Mo., July 20, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 20, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled April 23, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis \*

Mustered in April 23, 1861 \*

Where St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Philipson  
Copyst.

P.

2 (MAY)

Mo.

*John Rademaker*

*Prvt., Co. 1, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *32* years

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Apr. 23, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 23, 1861.\**

Where *St. Louis Arsenal \**

Period *— years. \* 3 mos.*

Remarks:

?

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Carlipson*

1029  
*Ramakers Hubert*

*Co D*, **2** Missouri Inf.

**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>in Ramacker, Hubert</i>	
4	28
5	29
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also



✓ 1039 *Fritz*  
*Randhor Ferdinand*

Co *E*, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Powell*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>7671450</i>	26
2	<i>7671529</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark

✓  
See also

*Ry* | **2** (3 Mos., 1861.) | **Mo.**

*Fritz Ramboer*  
*Priv. Co. E*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated *St. Louis Arsenal Aug. 1, 1861*.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 1, 1861*.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *May 1, 1861*, for *3 Mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Leib*  
Copied

R.

2 ( Mr )

Mo.

*Ferdinand Raudhor*  
Pot. Co. E , 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3 1861*

Muster-in to date *May 4* , 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 4* , 1861 \*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal* \*

Period *3* months

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll by us enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See continuation subsequent card or cards.

Bank mark:

*Leib*  
Copied.

+ D 1031  
Rammacher Hubert

Co D, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75 1244	28
2	76 71336	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

See also

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Michael Knappe*

Co. 1, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Annual, July 30, 1861*

Muster-out to date *July 30, 1861*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861

When enrolled *Apr 23, 1861*, for *3 mo.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in *Apr 23, 1861* \*

Where *St. Louis Annual, Mo.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Philip*  
Koppa.

2 (2\*)

Mo.

*Humbert P. Rammacher*

*Private*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age *24* years

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Apr. 23, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *Apr. 23*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal* \*

Period ~~\_\_\_\_\_~~ years. *3 mos.*

Remarks:

\* See Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Philipsen*  
Copyright

1032  
Rammelsdoerfer Fr.

Co B, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670 257	28
2	7670 957	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*H. Zimmerman*

Co. *D*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

*Age 32.*

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Sept. 23, 1861*

Muster-out to date *Sept. 23, 1861*

Last paid to *Sept. 23, 1861*

When enrolled *Apr. 23, 1861*, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St Louis Missouri*\*

Mustered in *Apr. 23, 1861*\*

Where *St Louis Missouri*\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *1861*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Gilbert*



*N. 21 (3ma's)* Mo. *(61)*

*Fr. Hammelboeyer*  
*Priv. Co. B 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Miss. Inf.*

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Apr. 23, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Apr 23, 1861.\**

Where

*St. Louis Arsenal\**

Period

*3 mos*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*H. H. G. [Signature]*

1833  
Parry Adam

Co. E, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Corporal Corfford  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671595	25
2	7671400	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*R.*

**2** (3 Mos., 1861.)

**Mo.**

*Adam Rumpf*

*Capt.*, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Aug. 1*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 1*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *Apr. 22*, 1861, for *3 Mos.\**

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.\**

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Pay due as Corporal from date of enrollment*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Leib*

*R.*

2 (20)

Mo.

*Adam Rant*  
Compl. Co. E, 2 Regt Missouri Infantry

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 4, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 4*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal* \*

Period *3 years*\* months.

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of the company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Leib*  
(Signed)

✓ 1034  
Rapp. William

Co. J, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861)

Private & Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1671585	28
2	1671591	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

C

2 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

William C. C. C.

1st Engr., Co. F., 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal No., July 30, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 30, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled Aug. 27, 1861, for 3 Mos. \*

Where enrolled St. Louis. \*

Mustered in June 3, 1861. \*

Where St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Made Corporal May 21, 1861.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Washington

R

2 (M)

No.

William Rapp

Pat. Co. "7" 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age 30 years.

Appears on:

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Apr. 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 27, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal \*

Period 3 ~~year~~ mos.

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Washington

+ <sup>35</sup>  
Rassle Michael

Co. C, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76-11553	26
2	76-11550	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Act Mark.

✓  
See also



R

Rifle Batt'n (3 Mos. 1861.) Mo.

\* Michael Fossle

Priv., Co. C., Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.  
(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Journal Mo, Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1861.

Last paid to on account, \$10<sup>00</sup>, 1861.

When enrolled April 23, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St Louis, Mo. \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861. \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C. M. Black

R

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Michael Raske

Rt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.\*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date Mar 1, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Apr 22, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 Months

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Company C. Rifle  
Batt'n. Missouri Inf., (attached to 2d Reg't Mo. Inf., 3 mos., 1861.)

Book mark:

at base

+ 1036  
*Rattemier Henry*

Co *F*, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7655655	28
2	7671752	29
3		30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark:

See also

+ *Henry Hattmeyer*  
*at* Co. *...*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Oct 30*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *July 30*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *Apr. 27*, 1861, for *3 Mos* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in *June 3*, 1861. \*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal Mo.* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Hattmeyer*

Henry Kattmeier  
 Pvt. Co. "F", 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Apr. 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 27, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal \*

Period 3 mos. \* mos

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Washington

1037

*Rattmeyer Henry*

Co *F*, **2** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30 <i>Rattmeyer Henry</i>
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52

Book Mark:

See also

✓ *Rätz* <sup>138</sup> *John*

*Co*, **2** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671655	26
2	7671753	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

11 | **2** (3 Mos.) 1861 | **Mo.**

John Catz  
Co. 12, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated St. Louis Mo. June 30, 1861.

Muster-out to date June 30, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled Apr. 27, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis \*

Mustered in June 3, 1861 \*

Where St. Louis General Mo. \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See entry (1) on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Wm. H. ...



R

2 (Mo.)

Mo.

John Rätz  
Pvt. Co. "F" 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 3 1861.

Muster-in to date Apr. 27 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 27 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal \*

Period 3 years + mos.

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment in subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Washington

✓ 1835 or nicholas  
Rau Nicholas

Co I , 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	757221	25
2	767228	27
3	767256	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Rife Batt'n (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

*William Rife*

*Co. 1st*, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.

(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*August 31, 1861*.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 31, 1861*.

Last paid to *Aug. 2, 1861*.

When enrolled: *Aug 1, 1861*, for *3 mos.\**

Where enrolled: *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in ..... , 186 ..\*

Where ..... \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... , 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *joined by transfer from Co.*

*P. 2d. Reg. 210. Vol. June 13, 1861.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

R

2 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Nicolaus Rau

Int. Co. I, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

When enrolled (Sept 30, 1861) for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis Arsenal.\*

Mustered in June 3, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal Mo.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: absent on detached service since 7 of June 1861 General Gail Lyon

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A. Merchant

R

2 (M)

Mo.

Nicholas Race

Co. D 20th Missouri Infantry

Age 27 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date April 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 30, 1861

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 months

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards

Book mark:

J. Merchant

1040  
*Raum Lewis*

**Co A, 2 Missouri Inf.**

**(3 Months, 1861)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	7672020	28
2	7672000	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
**Book Mark:**

✓  
**See also**

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

....., Co....., 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

....., 1861.

Muster-out to date ..... 1861.

Last paid to ..... 1861.

When enrolled ..... 1861, for .....

Where enrolled .....

Mustered in ..... 1861.\*

Where .....\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 1861 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

2 (1861)

Mo.

*Garnis Garrison*

Co. H, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*August 1st 1861*

Muster-in to date

*May 4, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 2nd* 1861 \*

Where *St. Louis (Mo.)* \*

Period *3 months* years.

Remarks:

\*See Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:



✓ <sup>1041</sup>  
*Rave Henry*

*Co D*, **2** Missouri Inf.

**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671245	26
2	7671337	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*Henry Lane*  
..... Co. .., 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., July 30*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *July 20*, 1861 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

When enrolled *April 23*, 1861, for *3 mos* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in *April 23*, 1861 \*

Where *St. Louis Central, Mo.* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

R

2 (3 Mo. 1861)

Mo.

Henry Dyer

Co. 12, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age 29 years

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Apr. 23, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 23* 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal* \*

Period *3 mos.*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Ed. J. Palmer*

\* <sup>1042</sup>  
Rebhan Emil

Co *D*, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7571593	26
2	7571583	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

R

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

+

Emile Reblau

Capt Co. "F", 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo, July 30, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 30, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled Apr 27, 1861, for 3 mo \*

Where enrolled St. Louis \*

Mustered in June 3, 1861 \*

Where St. Louis Arsenal Mo \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Washington

R

2 (M<sup>o</sup>)

Mo.

Emil Rebbehn

Capt. Co. "7" 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age 41 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Arsenal. June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Apr. 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 27, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal \*

Period 3 ~~years~~ mos.

Remarks:

\* If Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent roll for order.

Book mark

Washington

1043  
Rebhan Emile

Co *H*, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

+ *1044*  
*Reed John*

Co *E*, **2** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>71444</i>	25
2	<i>71534</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also



*A.* | **2** (3 Mos.) | **Mo.**  
1861.

*John Ried*

*Co. E*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Aug. 1, 1861*.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 1, 1861*.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 . . .

When enrolled *May 4, 1861*, for *3 Mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 . \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Leib*  
Copyright.

R.

2 (M<sup>o</sup>)

Mo.

John Reed  
Co. E

2 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 4, 1861 \*

Where St. Louis Arsenal \*

Period 3 ~~years~~ months

Remarks:

\* 62\* Muster-roll shows enrollment and transfer in of this company as of same date. See also account on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

Leit  
Copyist

✓ <sup>1045</sup>  
*Reed William*

*Co. I, 2* Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>7672 205</i>	26
2	<i>7672 267</i>	27
3	<i>7572 657</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

Rifle Batt'n (3 Mos., 1861) Mo.

*William [unclear]*

[unclear], Co. [unclear], Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.  
(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*March 31, 1861*.

Muster-out to date *June 30, 1861*.

Last paid to *amount to [unclear]*, 1861.

When enrolled *July 27, 1861*, for *3 mos.\**

Where enrolled *Missouri, Mo.*

Mustered in [unclear], 1861.\*

Where [unclear].\*

Clothing account:

Last settled [unclear], 1861; drawn since \$ [unclear] 100

Due soldier \$ [unclear] 100; due U. S. \$ [unclear] 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ [unclear] 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ [unclear] 100

Bounty paid \$ [unclear] 100; due \$ [unclear] 100

Remarks *Joined by transfer from Co  
"D" 2d Regt Mo. Inf. June 13, 1861.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: [unclear]

R

2 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

William Reed

Pat. Co. D, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, July 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date, 1861.

Last paid to, 1861.

When enrolled Sept 30, 1861, for 3 mos.

Where enrolled St. Louis Arsenal\*

Mustered in June 3, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal Mo.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service since 7 of June 1861 by command Gen Lyon

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

D. Merchant

R

2 (M<sup>o</sup>)

Mo.

William Reed

Co. I, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 30, 1861

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 months

Remarks:

\* \* \* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent cards or cards.

Book mark

J. Merchant

✓ <sup>1046</sup> *Rehm Georg*

Co B, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670972	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

*John T. ...*  
Co. ... , 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on *Apr 28.* Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Apr 28.* 1861 .

Muster-out to date *July 31.* 1861 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

When enrolled *Apr 23.* 1861 , for *\$1000.\**

Where enrolled *Jefferson, Missouri*

Mustered in *Apr 23.* 1861 .\*

Where *Jefferson, Mo.* \*

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

*Name not borne on M. S. R.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*W. H. ...*



✓ *1047*  
*Rein Anton*

**Co 6, 2 Missouri Inf.**

**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Private Private*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	<i>7671147</i>	26
2	<i>7671137</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

**Book Mark:**

**See also**

R

Rifle Batt'n (3 Mos.)

Mo.

Anton Klein

Pat., Co. C., Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.

(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis General Mo. Army 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1861.

Last paid to (on account) \$10.00, 1861.

When enrolled April 23, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.\*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Call Clark

R

2 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

Anton Rein

Priv., Co. C, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.\*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 1, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Apr 22, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 months years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Company C. Rifle Batt'n. Missouri Inf., (attached to 2d Reg't Mo. Inf., 3 mos., 1861.)

Book mark:

Abbott

✓ 1048 *Officer*  
*Reinagel Charles*

Co *b*, **2** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	767144	26
2	767138	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Not Mark:

✓  
See also

*A* Rifle Batt'n (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

+ Christian  
~~brother~~ *Wenzel*

*Sgt.*, Co. *C*, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.  
(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis, Mo*, *Aug 31*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31*, 1861.

Last paid to *in account*, \$*10.00*, 1861.

When enrolled *Apr 23*, 1861, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St Louis, Mo* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

**Remarks:**

*To draw on roll*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*C. U. Clark*

R

2 (3 Mo.)  
1861.

Mo.

Charles Reinagel

Co. C, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.\*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 22, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 months

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Company C. Rifle Batt'n. Missouri Inf. (attached to 2d Reg't Mo. Inf., 3 mo., 1861.)

Book mark:

Cabon

✓ 104 90 Michael  
Reinagel Martin

Co *I*, **2** Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1862.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672207	28
2	7672243	29
3		30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52
26		53
27		54
28		55
29		56
30		57
31		58
32		59
33		60
34		61
35		62
36		63
37		64
38		65
39		66
40		67
41		68
42		69
43		70
44		71
45		72
46		73
47		74
48		75
49		76
50		77
51		78
52		79
53		80
54		81
55		82
56		83
57		84
58		85
59		86
60		87
61		88
62		89
63		90
64		91
65		92
66		93
67		94
68		95
69		96
70		97
71		98
72		99
73		100

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

R | 2 (3 Mos., 1861.) | Mo.

Michael Reingel  
Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

At **St. Louis Arsenal Mo.** July 31, 1861.  
Muster-out to date  
Last paid to  
July 31, 1861.

When enrolled **Cpt. J. A.**, 1861.

Where enrolled **At St. Louis Arsenal** for 3 Mos

Mustered in **At St. Louis Arsenal**

Where **At St. Louis Arsenal** 1861.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled	, 1861	; drawn since \$	100
Due soldier \$	100	; due U. S. \$	100
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$	100		
Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$	100		
Bounty paid \$	100	; due \$	100
Remarks:			

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.  
Book mark:

(2014) *Stoddard* Copy



R

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Michael Reinagel

A. I., Co. D, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 31, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled Sept 30, 1861 for 3 Mos

Where enrolled St. Louis Arsenal\*

Mustered in June 3 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal Mo.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Merchant

R

2 (Mo.)

Mo.

Martin Reinagel

Private, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 38 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 30, 1861 \*

Where St Louis Arsenal \*

Period 3 months

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

J. Merchant

✓ <sup>1050</sup>  
*Reinecke F. William*

Co. *a*, **2** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Corporal Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>7676697</i>	25
2	<i>7578697</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S. William Finche*

*Co. A*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo. July 5*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *July 7*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *Apr 21*, 1861, for *3 Mos*\*

Where enrolled *St Louis Arsenal*\*

Mustered in *June 3*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Arsenal Mo.*\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Approved July 22 1861*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. W. Peck*  
Copyright.

K

2 (1861)

Mo.

*F. William Reinicke*

*2 Corp. Co. A* 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *45* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861*

Muster-in to date *Apr 22, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 22, 1861*\*

Where *St Louis Arsenal*\*

Period *3 mos*  
years\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Blank mark:

*J. V. Beck*  
Copyright

✓ 1051  
*Reimer Christoph*

Co *E*, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1864.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>7671545</i>	28
2	<i>7671531</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*A*

**2** (3 Mos.,) 1861.

**Mo.**

*Christopher Reimer*

*Co. C*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Aug. 1, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 1, 1861.*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *May 4, 1861*, for *3 Mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Leib*  
Copyst.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

*A*  
*Christack Reimer*  
*Priv. Co. 1st Missouri Infantry*

Age *22* years

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 4, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 4*, 1861

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 months*

Remarks:

\* If Muster roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company and same date. See comment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

*Leib*  
Copied



✓ 15520  
Reiner David

Co. E, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671455	26
2	7671530	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*R* | **2** (3 Mos., 1861.) | **Mo.**

*David Reiser*  
*Sgt.*, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Aug. 1*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 1*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *May 4*, 1861, for *3 Mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ **100**

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ **100**

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ **100**

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ **100**

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Leach*  
Copied.

R.

21 (M-1)

Mo.

David Reiner

Pat. E.

21st Missouri Infantry

Age 24 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 9, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 4, 1861

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 months

Remarks

• eg- Muster in roll does not include those who have been mustered in of this company as of other dates. See enrollment in subsequent rolls for notes.

Book mark

Leib

V <sup>1053</sup>  
*Reiner Gottlieb*

Co *E*, **2** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>2671-47</i>	26
2	<i>7571-33</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Lost Mark:

See also

*Aug*

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Sottick Reimer*

*Bot.*, Co *E*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Aug 1*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 1*, 1861.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

When enrolled *May 4*, 1861, for *Fried* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Mo.* \*

Mustered in ....., 186 \*

Where .....

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*Leib*  
Copied.

2000

Mo.

*Wm. H. ...*  
*... Co.*  
*...*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 4, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 4* 1861

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* months

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll is not to be confused with muster in of this company as of same date. See statement of circumstances and orders.

Book mark:

*Lib*

554  
Reinhard Henry

Co. A, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1055  
Reinhard Valentin

Co B, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672770	26
2	7672777	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Check Mark:

✓  
See also



*Q* Rifle Batt'n (3 Mos.)<sup>1861</sup> Mo.

*Wm. A. ...*

*Co. E*, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.  
(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis, Mo.*, *Aug 1*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *July 31*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *Aug 20*, 1861, for *Mo* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in *June 2*, 1861 \*

Where *St. Louis Mo* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*E. D. ...*

*R*

Rifle Battalion. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*Valentine* *Remhard*

*Prst* *Co. C* Rifle Batt'n. Mo. Inf. attached to  
2 Reg't Mo. Inf. (3 Mos., 1861).

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Apr 25, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Apr 25, 1861.\**

Where

*St Louis Arsenal*

Period

*3 years. \*Mos*

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

*E. W. Brown*

1050  
Reinhardt Henry

Co Ia, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6272002	26
2	7072005	27
3	7072001	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Back Mark:

✓  
See also

R

2 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

+ Henry Reinhard

Priv. Co. I, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo., July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date, 1861.

Last paid to, 1861.

When enrolled, Capt. 30 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled, St Louis Arsenal.\*

Mustered in, June 3, 1861.\*

Where, St Louis Arsenal, Mo.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service since 7 of June 1861 by command Genl Lyon

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. M. ...

71 | Ri'e Batt'n (3 Mos., 1861.) | Mo.

*James H. Wilson*  
Co. 16, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.  
(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., May 30, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *May 30, 1861.*

Last paid to *him* *to May 30, 1861.*  
*110-*

When enrolled *Apr. 29, 1861*, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Joined by transfer from Co  
P. 2d. Reg. Mo. Inf. June 13, 1861.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wilson*

R

2 (M)

Mo.

Henry Reinhardt

Bat Co. I 2 Regt Missouri Infantry

Age 24 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date April 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 30, 1861

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 months

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

A. Merchant

✓ 1057  
*Reinken John*

Co *A*, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672563	26
2	7672654	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Back Mark:

✓  
See also

21 | Rifle Batt'n (3 Mos., 1861.) | **Mo.**

John W. ...  
..., Co. 11, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.  
(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 30, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 30, 1861.

Last paid to ... Aug. 9, 1861.  
870-

When enrolled Apr. 23, 1861, for ... \*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo. \*

Mustered in ..., 186 ... \*

Where ... \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..., 186 ...; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Wounded in the battle at  
Ship's Creek, Aug. 10, 1861

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: ...

W. W. ...  
(861d) Copyed.



APR 5

7372659

1891

The time of his duty,  
Aug. 11, 1861.

7 Rifle Battalion. (<sup>3 Mos</sup><sub>1861</sub>) Mo.

John Reinke

Co. A Rifle Batt'n, Mo. Inf. attached to  
2 Reg't Mo. Inf. (3 Mos., 1861).

Age 19 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Apr. 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 23, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal.\*

Period 3 mos.  
years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

+ 1558  
*Reiser Joseph*

Co *B*, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1864)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>767273</i>	25
2	<i>767274</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

R

Rifle Batt'n (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

\* *John R. ...*

*R. H. ...*, Co. *B*, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.

(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*September 20*, *Aug 1*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *July 21*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *Aug 20*, 1861, for *3 Mos* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in *June 3*, 1861 \*

Where *St. Louis Mo* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*C. H. B. ...*

*A*

Rifle Battalion. ( *Mo.* ) **Mo.**

*Joseph B. Bean*  
*Col* . *Co E*

Rifle Batt'n. Mo. Inf. attached to  
2 Reg't Mo. Inf. (3 Mos., 1861).

Age *29* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal* . *June 5* , 1861 .

Muster-in to date

*July 25* , 1861 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*July 25* , 1861 . \*

When

*St. Louis Arsenal* \*

Period

*3* years . \* *9 Mos*

Remarks:

\* *See* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*E. M. Bean*

Card

✓ *Ritz Jacob* 059

Co *D*, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671246	26
2	7671338	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*K.*

**2** (3 Mos., 1861.)

**Mo.**

*Joseph J. City*

*Co. K*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., July 20*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *July 20*, 1861 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 .

When enrolled *April 23*, 1861, for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in *April 23*, 1861 \*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal, Mo.* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*R*

2 (1<sup>st</sup> Muster)

Mo.

*Jacob Feitz*

*Co. 10, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry*

Age *37* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Apr. 23, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 23, 1861* \*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal* \*

Period *3 mos.*

Remarks:

\* *See* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Philipson*



1060  
Reiser Joseph

Co B, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1061 *Frederica*  
*Reusch Friedrich*

Co *E*, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671449	26
2	7671532	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*R.*

**2** (3 Mos.)  
1861.

**Mo.**

*Fredrich Reusch*

*Co. E., 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Aug. 1, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 1, 1861.*

Last paid to ....., 186 ..

When enrolled *May 4, 1861,* for *3 Mos. \**

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo. \**

Mustered in ....., 186 .. \*

Where .....

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*Leib*  
Copied.

*12*

2 (1861)

Mo.

*Frederick Reichen*  
*1st Co. E. 2nd Regt Missouri Infantry*

Age *35* years

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 1 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 4 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 4* 1861 \*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal* \*

Period *3 months*

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company at of same date. See enrollment in subsequent card or cards.

Back mark:

*Reich*  
copy

✓ P. 1062  
Rhein Daniel

Co G, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671658	26
2	7671754	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

See also

1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Col.

R | 2 (3 Mos. 1861.) | Mo.

Samuel Eakin  
Co. 7, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on, Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo, July 30, 1861.

Muster-out to date, 1861.

Last paid to, 1861.

When enrolled Apr 27, 1861, for 3 Mos. \*

Where enrolled St. Louis \*

Mustered in June 3, 1861. \*

Where St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. \*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Col  
Blair's 1st Regt. Mo. Vol  
June 12<sup>th</sup>, 1861.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Washington

*R*

2 ( *Mo.* )

Mo.

*Daniel Rhein*

*Capt* Co. *"7"* 2 Regt. Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal* *June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Apr. 27*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 27*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal* \*

Period *3* years. *mos*

Remarks:

\* *22* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Washington*

1063  
*Ricksner Charles*

Co B, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672888	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11	•	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark

✓  
See also



Rifle Batt'n (3 Mos. 1861.) Mo.

*Richard*

*Co. C*, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.

(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on *27.* Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*August 10*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *July 25*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *July 12*, 1861, for *3 mo* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in *June 6*, 1861. \*

Where *St. Louis Mo* \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*Name not found on M. I. R.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*C. N. Brown*

✓ <sup>1534</sup>  
P. Riebel Andrew  
Co. H., 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672029	26
2	7672109	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Chas. H. ...*  
..... Co. *H.*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*March 11, 1861*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *July 31*, 1861 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

When enrolled *April 1*, 186 , for *3 mos* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Missouri* \*

Mustered in *April 22*, 186 . \*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:.....  
.....  
.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

2 (1911)

Mo.

*Company*

Co. H, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sept 3, 1861*

Muster-in to date *Sept 1, 1861*

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *Sept 3, 1861* \*

Where *St Louis, Mo.* \*

Period: *3* years.

Remarks:

\* \* \* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: *...*

1865  
*Reed John*

Co *B*, 2, Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	<i>Reed, John</i>
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

✓ P. 1865  
Riedel John

Co a, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7675623	26
2	7676722	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

John Riedel

Co. A, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to, 186

When enrolled Apr 21, 1861, for 3 Mos\*

Where enrolled St Louis Arsenal \*

Mustered in June 8, 1861 \*

Where St Louis Arsenal Mo \*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Was wounded severely on the 27<sup>th</sup> July by falling from a car and died on July 28 in the Jefferson Small Hospital

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. S. Beck  
Copyist.

R

2 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

John Riedel  
Co. A, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Apr 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 22, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 Mos. (years)

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

J. W. Beck  
Copied.



Riedel, John

P, Co. "A"

2<sup>d</sup> Regt Mo Inf (3 mos)

Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

RE

Mr. [unclear]

Prin. Co. A,

2. Mo. Inf.

(3 mos.)

Quid

July 28/61.

COMPARED WITH  
AND BY  
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec. 22, 1861

[ MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE ]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
John Biedel was enrolled on the  
day of April, 1861, at St. Louis, Mo.  
in Company C, 2<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Mo. Inf.  
Volunteers, to serve 3 Mos. or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Private on the 22<sup>d</sup>  
day of April, 1861, at St. Louis, Mo.  
in Company C, 2<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Mo. Inf.  
Volunteers, to serve 3 Mos. or during the war. On the  
22<sup>d</sup> of April, 1861, of that Regiment, for the  
months of Feb. & July: 31<sup>st</sup>, 1861, he is reported  
"Missing without a trace and died on  
July 28th at Jeff. City, Mo."

(116)

Chas. Beck  
A. A. Hunt

A. E. Fox

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ....

*John Riedel*

*Pvt.* of Company *A.*

*2nd* Regiment of *Mo. (3 mo)*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Died July 28<sup>th</sup> 1861*

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *John Riedel*  
Rank: *Private* Company: *"A"* Regiment: *2<sup>nd</sup>*  
Arm: *Infy.* State: *Missouri (3 months)*  
Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

*Fall from a car*

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

*Aug. S. Boornstein*  
*Capt. of Co.*

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*July 28<sup>th</sup> 1861*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Jefferson Blk., Mo.*

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

*M. O. R. of Co. dated*  
*July 31<sup>st</sup> 1861*

REMARKS.

*Aug. Manning*

Clerk.

✓ <sup>106</sup>  
Riedel Philip

Co I, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672207	26
2	7672289	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

R

2 (3 Mos.,) 1861.

Mo.

Philipp Reichel

Co. D, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 31, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled. Sept 30, 1861, for 3 Mos.

Where enrolled. St. Louis Arsenal.

Mustered in June 3, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. Merchant

R

2 (M<sup>o</sup>)

Mo.

Philip Reidel

Det. Co. I, 2 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 30, 1861 \*

Where

St Louis Arsenal \*

Period

3 months  
~~years~~

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of some date. See enrollment or subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

J. Merchant



+ Ring <sup>1008</sup> William

Co B, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	767955	26
2	767097	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark

✓  
See also

2 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

+ William Cook

Co. 2<sup>d</sup>, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept. 30, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 31, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled Apr. 23, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis Arsenal\*

Mustered in Apr. 23, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal, Mo.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Willed

R

2 (1861)

Mo.

William Ring

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age years.

Appears on:

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Apr. 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 23, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal \*

Period 3 mos.

Remarks:

\* If Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Sellat

Next Number

*1069-2*  
*Rich William*

**Co B, 2 Missouri Inf.**  
**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	<i>see King, William</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1069-a

*Rissmiller Charles*

**Co. Band, 2 Missouri Inf.**  
**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Private | Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>136838189</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Regt. | 2 (3 Months, 1861.) | Mo.

Charles Wisenwaber

Rank Private, 2 Reg't Mo. Inf. (3 Mos., 1861).

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Band Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, July 30, 1861.

Muster-out to date, July 30, 1861.

Last paid to, ( ), 1861.

When enrolled Aug 22, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled, Marine Hospital

Mustered in, April 22, 1861.\*

Where Marine Hospital.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled, , 186 ; drawn since, \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due from enlistment.

From roll in office of Auditor for War Department.

\* The only roll on file for this organization.

Book mark:

[Signature]

✓ Previous Number

1070  
*Robt. Rufus*

Co *F*, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>2671659</i>	25
2	<i>7671755</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

C | 2 (3 Mos., 1861.) | Mo.

*Musiel Cassine*

*Cpt* Co. *7*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug 20*, 186/ .

Muster-out to date *Aug 20*, 186/ .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *Dec. 27*, 186/ , for *3 mos\**

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in *June 3*, 186/ . \*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal Mo.* \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Washington*



R

2 (1861)

Mo.

Refus Robins

Pos. Co. "F" 24th Missouri Infantry

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 23, 1861.

Muster-in to date Apr. 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 27, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal \*

Period 3 ~~years~~ mos.

Remarks:

\* See Muster-in roll for enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

Washington

✓  
1071  
Rodeman David

Co B, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7571549	26
2	7571139	27
3	R.P. 27061	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 27061 R.P. 89

✓  
See also

R. ... ..

August, ... ..

Co. ... .. Reg't ... ..

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: ... ..

**War Department,**

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, ... .., 1887.

It has this day ( ... .., 1887,) ... ..

been determined by this Department from ... ..

... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..

*A* Rifle Batt'n (3 Mos. 1861.) Mo.

*David Rodemann*

*Co. C*, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.  
(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*St Louis General No. Aug 31, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug 31, 1861.*

Last paid to *On account \$10.00, 1861.*

When enrolled *May 1, 1861*, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St Louis Mo* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *See - 2001 - 1005 1861*

*C. A. Black*

R

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Daria Rodeman

Priv., Co. C, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.\*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 months years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Company C, Rifle Batt'n, Missouri Inf., (attached to 2d Reg't Mo. Inf., 3 mos., 1861.)

Book mark: 2706 R+PA. 1869

Allen

✓ 1072  
*Rodenwald Edward*

Co *B*, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672871	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark

✓  
See also

A

Rifle Batt'n (3 Mos. 1861) Mo.

Edward A. ...

Co. B, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.

(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Age 22.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

June 22, 1861.

Muster-out to date June 22, 1861.

Last paid to June 22, 1861.

When enrolled June 22, 1861, for 3 yrs \*

Where enrolled St. Louis

Mustered in June, 1861 \*

Where St. Louis Mo. \*

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Name not known on M. I. R.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. A. B...

1573

*Roder Christian*

Co D, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671242	25
2	7671334	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*R.*

**2** (3 Mos., 1861.)

**Mo.**

*Thompson*

Co. *1st*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, May 20<sup>th</sup>*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *July 30<sup>th</sup>*, 1861 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *April 23<sup>rd</sup>*, 1861, for *9 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in *April 23<sup>rd</sup>*, 1861. \*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal, Mo.* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*X*

2 (3 Mo.)  
1861

Mo.

*Christian Foder*

*Priv. Co. D, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Apr. 23, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 23, 1861.*\*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period ~~years.~~ *3 mos.*

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Phillips*

✓ <sup>1074</sup> *Roeder John*

Co *E*, **2** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>7671448</i>	26
2	<i>7671535</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ **Not Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

✓ **See also** \_\_\_\_\_

*R.* | **2** (3 Mos., 1861.) | **Mo.**

*John Roeder*

*Sgt.*, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Aug. 1, 1861* .

Muster-out to date *Aug. 1, 1861* .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 .

When enrolled *May 4, 1861*, for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 . \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *L. L. L.*

*N.* 2 (M.) No.

*John Reader*  
*St. Co. E 2nd Regt Missouri Infantry*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 4, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 4* . 1861 . \*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal* \*

Period *3 months*

Remarks:

\* *See* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of said date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Lib*  
Copied

+ 1075  
Roemer Hermann

Co A, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7576666	25
2	7071709	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Acct Mark:

✓  
See also

*A*

**2** (3 Mos.)  
1861.

**Mo.**

+ *Hermann Kömer*  
*Co. A*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo July 31*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *July 31*, 1861.

Last paid to *St Louis*, 1861.

When enrolled *Apr 21*, 1861, for *3 Mos*

Where enrolled *St Louis Arsenal*

Mustered in *June 3*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Arsenal Mo*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* *Corrected Enrolment*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R

2 (M\*)

Mo.

Hermann Koerner  
Priv. Co. A. 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in I.**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Apr 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 22, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Arsenal.\*

Period 3 mos.  
years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

J. V. Beck  
Copied.



✓ 1070  
*Roepke Christian*

Co *H*, **2** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>1672381</i>	26
2	<i>7572472</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

R.

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Christian Roepeke,*

*Privt*, Co. *K*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Arsenal, Mo., July 30,* 1861 .

Muster-out to date *July 30,* 1861 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

When enrolled *May 1,* 1861, for *3 Mos.* .\*

Where enrolled *St Louis, Mo.* .\*

Mustered in ....., 186 .\*

Where .....

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*J. M. Brown*  
Clerk

R.

2 (M-)

Mo.

*Charles Roepke,*  
*Pvt. K. 2nd Missouri Infantry*

Age *36* years

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 3 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 1 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1 1861* \*

Where *St Louis Arsl.* \*

Period years *Three months.*

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of some date. See attachment on subsequent card or cards

Book mark

*J. M. Brown*

*Roesch Otto*

Co *A*, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS

1	<i>7670667</i>	25
2	<i>7670751</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

*R*

**2** (3 Mos. 1861.)

**Mo.**

*+* *Otto Rösch*

*Priv.* Co. *A*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo July 31* 1861.

Muster-out to date *July 21*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *Apr 21*, 1861, for *3 Mos*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Arsenal*

Mustered in *June 3* 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal Mo*\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *On Special duty as Hospital Steward since April 22<sup>nd</sup> 1861*

*\* Added Apr 28/76 - G.N.A.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*J. Peck*  
Coppied.

R

2 (1861)

Mo.

Otto Roesech

1st Co. 2nd Regt Missouri Infantry

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 3 1861.

Muster-in to date April 22 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 22 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 mos ~~years~~\*

Remarks:

\* If Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date - see enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

J. W. Peck

*1078*  
Ressle Michael

Co *C*, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
<i>3</i>	<i>28</i>
<i>4</i>	<i>29</i>
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1079

*Roger, Joseph*  
Co *D*, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	<i>in Roger, Joseph</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also



1080  
*Rogger Joseph*  
 Co. *D*, 2 Missouri Inf.  
 (3 Months, 1861)  
*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671247	25
2	7671339	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*P*

**2** (3 Mos. 1861.)

**Mo.**

+

*Joseph Neger*

*Co. 1st*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Annual, no. 1119*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *July 30*, 1861 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 .

When enrolled *Oct 22*, 1861, for *3 mo.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in *Oct 23*, 1861. \*

Where *St. Louis Annual, 1119* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Philipson*  
Copyst.

7

2 (25)

Mo.

*Joseph Hogger*

*Priv. Co. 1, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *49* years

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Apr. 23, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 23, 1861.\**

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *— years.\* 3 mos.*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Joseph Hogger*

✓ *1081*  
*Robt Joseph*

Co. *B*, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>7675857</i>	26
2	<i>7675949</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

2 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*Joseph Ken*  
Co. *D*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Dismissed* *Mo. July 30*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *July 30*, 1861 .

Last paid to *.....*, 1861 .

When enrolled *Apr. 23*, 1861, for *3 mo* \*

Where enrolled *St Louis Arsenal, Mo.* \*

Mustered in *Apr. 23*, 1861 \*

Where *St Louis Arsenal, Mo.* \*

Clothing account:

Last settled *.....*, 1861 ; drawn since \$ *.....* 100

Due soldier \$ *.....* 100; due U. S. \$ *.....* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *.....* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *.....* 100

Bounty paid \$ *.....* 100; due \$ *.....* 100

Remarks: *.....*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *.....*

*Bill*

R

2 (1861)

Mo.

Joseph P. ...  
Co. 2

2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Apr. 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 23, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 ~~years~~ mos.

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Liberal

1082  
Rohlfing Henry

Co. 2, Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark: 4898 B (E/B) 80. Rec 658-67

See also

+ 1083  
Pohlfink Henry

Co. C, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	757-657	26
2	767-1141	27
3	100-100-100	28
4	100-100-100	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Arch Mark: 429873 (S/B) 80 with Cor 658-67

✓  
See also



A 2

No.

Henry Rohlfink

, Co. C, 2 Reg't

No. 1116

But all in

**NOTATION.**

(3 mos)

Book mark: Nov-658-1867.

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. June 4, 1866.

"Mustered out with Co.  
August 3, 1861 and paid  
to include that date."

Service also alleged in Co.  
M 7 Ill. Cav., as Henry  
Rohlfink.

*[Signature]*

K

2

Mo.

Henry Rohlfsink,

Co. C, 2 Reg't <sup>Mohr's</sup> <sup>37th</sup> <sup>Mo.</sup> <sup>Inf.</sup>

**NOTATION.**

4598-B-1880 with  
Book mark: Roy-658-1867-

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. Apr. 27, 1880.

"wounded in the thigh in  
action at Wilson's Creek  
Mo. Aug. 10 1861."

*Untrue.*

4 | Ri'e Batt'n (3 Mos. 1861.) | Mo.

+ Henry Gehring  
Det., Co. B., Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.

(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St. Louis General Meeting 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_  
On account \$10.<sup>00</sup> 186 .

When enrolled Apr 23, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis Mo. \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 . ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Wounded in action at Wilson's Creek, Mo. Aug.

19th during on line of his duty, left at hospital Springfield, Mo. Aug. 20

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: 40588 14616511000 paid in Cl.  
Apr 23 1861

C. J. Clark

R

2. (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

Henry Rohlfman

Art, Co. C, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.\*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 22, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 months years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Company C, Rifle Batt'n, Missouri Inf., (attached to 2d Reg't Mo. Inf., 3 mos., 1861.)

Book mark: 4 FOF. 3-240. (6B) 150

filed with Reg 658 (6B)

Abson

Coj. Genl.

✓ *Richard John* <sup>1084</sup>

Co *A*, **2** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>767066</i>	26
2	<i>767076</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Back Mark:

✓  
See also

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*John Kördanz*  
Co. A, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo July 31, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *July 21, 1861.*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *Apr 21, 1861*, for *3 Mos.*

Where enrolled *St Louis Arsenal* \*

Mustered in *June 3, 1861* \*

Where *St Louis Arsenal Mo* \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* *Corrected list 20/21 to 2/11*

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. V. Beck*  
Copied.

1

2 (5 Mo.)

Mo.

*John R. Howard*  
*Co. A* 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 3 1861*

Muster-in to date *Apr 22 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 22 1861*

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mos*

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards

Book mark:

*J. V. Beck*

✓ *1885*  
*Poling Louis*

Co *a*, **2** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>7670665</i>	26
2	<i>7670757</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Arch Mark:

✓  
See also



*R*

**2** (3 Mos.)  
1861.

**Mo.**

*Louis Kolping*  
*Sgt. Co. A*

, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo July 31*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *July 31*, 1861 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *Apr 21*, 1861, for *3 Mos*\*

Where enrolled *St Louis Arsenal*\*

Mustered in *June 3*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Arsenal Mo*\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* *Corrected Sept 30 to No 10*

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

*J. Beck*  
Copyist.

R

2 (1861)

Mo.

Louis Rolfeing  
Co. A 2d Regt Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 3 1861.

Muster-in to date April 22 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 22 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 mos  
~~years~~

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Block mark:

J. V. Beck

✓ *Rollberg John* 1086  
 Co *A*, 2 Missouri Inf.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)  
*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>7672634</i>	26
2	<i>7672110</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
 Back Mark:  
 ✓  
 See also

*[Handwritten name]*, Co. *[Handwritten number]*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated *[Handwritten date]*, 186*[Handwritten number]*.

Muster-out to date *[Handwritten date]*, 186*[Handwritten number]*.

Last paid to *[Handwritten name]*, 186*[Handwritten number]*.

When enrolled *[Handwritten date]*, 186*[Handwritten number]*, for *[Handwritten purpose]*\*

Where enrolled *[Handwritten location]*\*

Mustered in *[Handwritten date]*, 186*[Handwritten number]* \*

Where *[Handwritten location]* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *[Handwritten amount]*, 186*[Handwritten number]*; drawn since \$ *[Handwritten amount]* 100

Due soldier \$ *[Handwritten amount]* 100; due U. S. \$ *[Handwritten amount]* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *[Handwritten amount]* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *[Handwritten amount]* 100

Bounty paid \$ *[Handwritten amount]* 100; due \$ *[Handwritten amount]* 100

Remarks: *[Handwritten notes]*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *[Handwritten notes]*

2 (1861)

Mo.

*Liberty*  
Co. H, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*October 1, 1861*

Muster-in to date

*January, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Jan 1, 1861*

Where

*St. Louis, Mo.*

Period

*3 years*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

1087  
Roller Mathias

Co D, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671259	26
2	7671341	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*W. A. R. Roll*

*Co. C*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., 1861*.

Muster-out to date *July 20*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *Apr 23*, 1861, for *3 mos*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in *Apr 23*, 1861. \*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*R*

2 (1861)

Mo.

*Mathias Falter*

*Priv. Co. D, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Apr. 23, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 23, 1861.\**

Where *St. Louis Arsenal \**

Period *— years.\* 3 mos.*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Chapman*



+ 1588  
*Rollers Charles*

Co. *D*, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>757</i>	<i>244</i>	26
2	<i>767</i>	<i>346</i>	27
3			28
4			29
5			30
6			31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A. | 2 (3 Mos. 1861.) | Mo.

Charlie K. ...

Prov., Co. ..., 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. July 30, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 30, 1861.

Last paid to ....., 1861.

When enrolled Apr. 23, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis .....

Mustered in Apr. 23, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal, Mo.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: .....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

7

2 (3 Mos.)

Mo.

*Charles Rollers*

*Priv., Co. D*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Apr. 23, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 23, 1861*.\*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal* \*

Period ~~\_\_\_\_\_~~ years. \* *3 mos.*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: .....

*C. Phillips*

1089

*Rollers, Matthias*

Co *D*, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>see Roller, Matthias</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1095

*Roller, Charles*

Co *D*, **2** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

*3rd* *Roller, Charles*

Book Mark:

See also

1091  
*Römer Hermann*

Co *A*, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

✓ *Ross Meek* <sup>1097</sup>

Co *D*, **2** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7572209	26
2	7672291	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

2 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

Jacob Root

Co. I, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 31, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled Apr 30, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis Arsenal.\*

Mustered in June 3, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal Mo.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. M. Merchant



R

2 (20)

Mo.

Jacob Ross

Co. I 20th Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 30, 1861

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 months

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

J. Merchant

1093  
Rappert Gottlieb

Co B, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670856	26
2	7670947	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*W*

**2** (3 Mos., 1861.)

**Mo.**

*William Ruffert*  
Co. I, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug 31,* 1861 .

Muster-out to date *Sept 31,* 1861 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 .

When enrolled *Apr. 23,* 1861, for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in *Apr. 23,* 1861 . \*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. Ruffert*

R

2 (1861)

Mo.

Gottlieb Roppert

Co. I 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Apr. 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 23, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Arsenal \*

Period 3 mos. years\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards

Book mark:

Gottlieb

*Rösch* <sup>1094</sup> *Otto*

Co *A*, **2** Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	<i>see Roesch, Otto</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ <sup>1095</sup>  
*Rose Gottlieb*

Co. *A*, **2** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Corporal Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7572573	28
2	7672688	27
3	7672494	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

See also *2<sup>d</sup> Mo. Vol.*

R.

2 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

Gottlieb Rose.

Sergt., Co. K, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. July 30, 1861.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

When enrolled April 21, 1861, for.....\*

Where enrolled.....\*

Mustered in ....., 186 .\*

Where ....., ..\*

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Attached to Comp. K -  
2<sup>d</sup> Mo. Vol. June 13, 1861 by order of  
Col. Boernstein, - Temporarily.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

J. M. Brown

7 | Rifle Batt'n (3 Mos.) | Mo.

*James K. Wilson*

*Co. D*, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.

(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug 30, 1861.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *James K. Wilson* \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *Apr. 23, 1861*, for *3 mos.\**

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. K. 2d Regt Mo. Vol. on June 13, 1861 over!*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wilson*



APR 29

7672688

1891

at 25. First - by order  
of Col. B. B. ...

R Rifle Battalion. (3<sup>rd</sup> Mo. Inf.) Mo.

Gottlieb Rose

Corp. Co. A. Rifle Batt'n, Mo. Inf. attached to  
2 Reg't Mo. Inf. (3 Mos., 1861).

Age 28 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Apr. 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 23, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal \*

Period 3 mos.  
years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Wilson

✓ Rose 1896  
~~Ass~~ William

Co *G*, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671661	26
2	7671756	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

11

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*William Rose*

*Capt*, Co. *F*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. June 30*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *July 20*, 1861 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *Oct. 27*, 1861, for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in *June 3*, 1861 . \*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal Mo.* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Washington*

R.

2 (M)

Mo.

William Rose

Regt. Co. "F" 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 29 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Apr. 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 27, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal \*

Period 3 months.

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Washington

*Roth Charles*

Co. *H*, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672380	26
2	7672475	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

R.

2 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Charles Roth,

Part Co. K, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal, Mo July 30, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 30, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled May 1, 1861, for 3 Mos \*

Where enrolled St Louis, Mo. \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(3614)

J. M. Brown  
Coppied.

R.

2 (Vol)

Mo.

Charles Roth,

Priv. Co. K 1st Missouri Infantry

Age 32 years

Appears to

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 3 . 1861 .

Muster-in to date May 1 . 1861 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1 . 1861 .

Where St Louis Arsl .

Period years. Three months .

Remarks:

\* \* \* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of said date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

J. M. Brown



✓ *Rath Felix*

Co. *B*, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>7671136</i>	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

1 Rifle Batt'n (3 Mos.) Mo.

Felix Roth

Co. C, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.  
(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Age not given  
Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. May 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date May 31, 1861.

Last paid to on account \$10<sup>00</sup>, 1861.

When enrolled July 7, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled Caldonia \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Wounded in action at Wilsons Creek

Mar. 10, 1861 being in line of duty

Name not borne on M. I. R.  
\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C. M. Clark

899  
Ritsch Ferdinand

Co C, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672215	25
2	7672292	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

R

2 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

+ Ferdinand Ritzsch  
Priv., Co. I, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo., July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 31, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled Capt 39, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis Arsenal

Mustered in June 3, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal Mo.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A. Merchant

R

2 (Mo.)

Mo.

Ferdinand Rötzel

Plat. Co. I 2 Regt Missouri Infantry

Age 28 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 30, 1861 \*

Where St Louis Arsenal \*

Period 3 months

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment at Muster-in of this com-  
pany at St Louis, Mo. See certificate of discharge and list of cards.

Book mark

J. Merchant

✓ Rotti Anton 1100

Co a, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672565	26
2	7672710	27
3	7672580	28
4	R.P. 303582	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 303582

See also 2d Mo. Inf.

*R.*

2 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

*Anthony Potty*

*Private*, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Aug. 1*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 1*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *Apr. 27*, 1861, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Temporarily attached to Co. B, 4th Regt. Mo. Rifles. Attached from Comp. A, Rifles, 2<sup>d</sup> Regt. Mo. Volts.*

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*added in N. 1, May 22, 1862.*

R. 2, No.  
Julien Kelly  
Reg't Co. 4. 2. No. 126.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: P. P. 303557.

**War Department,**

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Nov. 6., 1891.

It has this day (Nov. 6., 1891,)

been determined by this Department from evidence furnished by the Second Auditor of the Treasury that this man was mustered out with the company E. Aug. 1., 1861, and paid to include July 31., 1861, date to which company was paid on discharge.

*Business*



Rifle Batt'n (3 Mo. 1861.)

Mo.

*William H. Miller*

*Miller*, Co. C., Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.

(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry. 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug 30, 1861.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861

Last paid to *See last page* \_\_\_\_\_, 1861

When enrolled *Apr 23, 1861*, for *3 months*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. E 2d. Reg. Mo. Vol. on July 3, 1861.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wilson*

1st Rifle Battalion. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Anton Patti

Co. 17 Rifle Batt'n, Mo. Inf. attached to  
2 Reg't Mo. Inf. (3 Mos., 1861).

Age 20 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Apr. 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 23, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 mos.  
years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: R.O.P. 303582

1101  
Ratty Anthony

Co *E*, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>see Ratti,</i>	28 <i>Anderson</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark.

See also *2: McVela*

1107  
*Rotzsch Ferdinand*

*Co*, **2** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	<i>Rotzsch, Ferdinand</i>
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

✓ <sup>1103</sup>  
Ruckem William

Co B, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672765	26
2	7672879	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

G.

Rifle Batt'n (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

William Tucker

Co. G, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.

(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

June 1st, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 31, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled Oct 25, 1861, for \$100 \*

Where enrolled St. Louis

Mustered in June 1st, 1861 \*

Where St. Louis Mo \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. M. Brown

*A.* Rifle Battalion. (<sup>8 Mos.</sup> 1861.) **Mo.**

*Richard*  
*Richard*  
Co. *E* Rifle Batt'n. Mo. Inf. attached to  
2 Reg't Mo. Inf. (3 Mos., 1861).

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*St. Louis Arsenal* June 3, 1861.  
Muster-in to date *April 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 25*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal* \*

Period *3* ~~years~~ *mos*

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*E. N. Barn*

✓ <sup>1104</sup>  
*Rudolph Adolph*

Co *B*, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672767	28
2	7672775	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Sent Herb:

✓  
See also



G

Rifle Batt'n (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

*John R. ...*

*Co. D*, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.

(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*August 1, 1861*.

Muster-out to date *July 31, 1861*.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *Aug 15, 1861*, for *3 Mos* \*

Where enrolled *St Louis* \*

Mustered in *June 8, 1861* \*

Where *St Louis Mo* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. B. ...*

R

Rifle Battalion. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup>) **Mo.**

*Adrian* *Rindorf*  
*Cot. Col*

Rifle Batt'n, Mo. Inf. attached to  
2 Reg't Mo. Inf. (3 Mos., 1861).

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal* *June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 25*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal* \*

Period *3* years. *free.*

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

*E. N. Brown*

✓ <sup>1105</sup> *Rudolph Ferdinand*

*Co A*, **2** Missouri Inf.

**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672031	25
2	7672118	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ **Back Part:**

✓ **See also**

2 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

*Wm. H. ...*  
..... Co. ...., 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*Wm. H. ...*, 1861.

Muster-out to date ..... 1861.

Last paid to ..... 1861.

When enrolled ..... 1861, for *...*

Where enrolled *...*

Mustered in *...*, 1861.\*

Where *...*.\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 1861 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

2 (Missouri)

Mo.

*John ...*  
Co. H, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 4, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 29*, 1861 \*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Period *3 months* \*

Remarks:

\* \* \* Muster in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: *...*

1106

*Kueter, Henry*

Co *D*, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	<i>see Kueter, Henry</i>
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

+ 1867 or Jacob  
Ruf Jacques

Co a, 2 Missouri Inf.

(8 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670658	26
2	7670750	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*K*

2 (Mos. 1861)

Mo.

+ *Nicol Kups*

*Co. A*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo July 21 1861*

Muster-out to date

*July 21 1861*

Last paid to

....., 186

When enrolled *Apr 21 1861*, for *3 Mos\**

Where enrolled

*St Louis Arsenal\**

Mustered in

*June 9 1861\**

Where

*St Louis Arsenal Mo\**

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... , 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

*\* Enrolled June 30 in 690.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in . oll.

Book mark:

*J. Peck*  
Copied.



R

2 (1861)

Mo.

Jacques Ruf  
Pot. Co. A, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 3 1861.

Muster-in to date Apr 22 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 22 1861.\*

Where St Louis Arsenal.\*

Period 3 Mos.  
years

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

J. V. Peck  
Copied.

✓ *Ref* <sup>1108</sup> *John*

*Cochran*, **2** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671662	25
2	7671757	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*N*

**2** (3 Mos..)  
1861.

**Mo.**

*John W. [unclear]*

*Private*, Co. *[unclear]*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on, **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. [unclear]*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *July 30*, 1861 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *Apr. 27*, 1861, for *3 moos\**

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in *June 3*, 1861 .\*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal, Mo* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Washington*

11

2 (M)

Mo.

*John Ruf*  
-----  
*Pvt*, Co. "7", 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Apr. 27, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 27, 1861.\**

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 ~~years~~ mos.*

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent cards.

Book mark:

*Washington*

✓  
1109  
Ref. Stephen

Co. *G*, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7571663	26
2	7571758	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Arch Mark:

✓  
See also

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*John C. [unclear]*

*Sgt*, Co. *"5"*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal No. 143*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *July 25*, 1861 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *the 27*, 1861, for *6 mos* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in *June 3*, 1861 \*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal, Mo.* \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Washington*

117

2 (1861)

Mo.

Stephen Ruf

Pat- Co. "7" 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age 24 years.

Appears on:

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date Apr. 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 27, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal \*

Period 3 years + mo.

Remarks:

\* If Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date - See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Bank mark:

Washington

1110  
Rueter Henry

Co D, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671250	26
2	7671342	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



*A*

**2** (3 Mo.)  
**1ST**

**Mo.**

*Henry Ruiter*

*Priv.*, Co. *D*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *35* years

Appears on

**Company Muster-LI. Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Apr. 23, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 23, 1861* \*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal* \*

Period ~~years~~ *3 mos.*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Chalipson*  
Copied

R

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Henry Ruetter

Co. D, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. July 30, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 30, 1861.

Last paid to , 186 .

When enrolled Apr. 23, 1861, for 3 mo\*

Where enrolled St. Louis \*

Mustered in Apr. 23, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. \*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Shiloh  
Carpenter  
Copyd.

*Rumelin Ferdinand*

Co *A*, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>7676669</i>	25
2	<i>7670761</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*V*

**2** (3 Mos.)  
1861

**Mo.**

*Ferdinand Sinner*  
*Co. A*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo July 31* 1861 .

Muster-out to date *July 31* 1861 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *Apr 21*, 1861, for *3 Mos*

Where enrolled *St Louis Arsenal*

Mustered in *June 3*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Arsenal Mo*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* *See enrollment card from muster-in roll.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. W. Peck*  
Copyist.

*R*

2 (M<sup>o</sup>)

Mo.

*Ferdinand Rumelin*

*Priv*, Co. *A*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 3 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Apr 22, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 22, 1861.\**

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mos*

Remarks:

\* *57* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*J. V. Beck*

*11/12*  
*Rupp Charles*

Co *D*, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>7677375</i>	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Spot Mark:

See also:

*R*

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Charles N. ...*

*Prov. Co. ...*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

*As adjutant*  
Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., July 30,* 1861 .

Muster-out to date *July 30,* 1861 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *June 11,* 1861, for *3 m.*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in *Ab'l. 23,* 1861 . \*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal, Mo.* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*From roll borne on M. I. R.  
As shown on roll.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*St. Louis Arsenal*  
(3617) Copied.

1113  
Ruppert Gottlieb

Co B, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also



1114  
Ruppert John P.

Co a, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672564	26
2	7672655	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See Mark:

See also

7 Rifle Batt'n (3 Mos.)<sup>1861</sup> Mo.

John Wilson  
Co. 1st, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.  
(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
St Louis, Mo., May 30, 1861.  
Muster-out to date May 30, 1861.  
Last paid to on roll May 7, 1861.

When enrolled Apr 23, 1861, for 3 mos\*  
Where enrolled St Louis, Mo.\*  
Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\*  
Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Wounded in the battle at  
Wilson's Creek during the 10/10/61

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Wilson  
Capt.

APR 9

7672655

1891

The end of his study,  
Aug. 10, 1861.

*R* Rifle Battalion, (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861) **Mo.**

*John P. Herppert*

*Priv.* Co. *A.* Rifle Batt'n. Mo. Inf. attached to  
2 Reg't Mo. Inf. (3 Mos., 1861).

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Apr. 23, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 23, 1861.\**

Where *St. Louis Arsenal \**

Period *3 mos* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*W. H. ...*

✓ 1115  
Rupprecht Martin

Co A, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672658	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

See also 2<sup>d</sup> Mo. Inf.

Rifle Batt'n (3 Mos.) Mo.

*William H. Smith*

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.

(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

*Age not given*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept 30, 1861*

Muster-out to date *Sept 30, 1861*

Last paid to *on roll to camp 7, 1861*

When enrolled *Aug 25, 1861*, for *3 mos.\**

Where enrolled *St Louis, Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Joined by transfer from Co  
E 2d Reg't Mo Inf June 13, 1861*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
146  
Rupprecht Michael  
Co B, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671052	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark

✓  
See also

R

2 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

Michael Rupprecht

P.I., Co. C, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.\*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 22, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 months

Remarks:

*Only roll on which name appears.*

\* This organization subsequently became Company C. Rifle Batt'n. Missouri Inf., (attached to 2d Reg't Mo. Inf., 3 mos., 1861.)

Book mark:

Q 600



117  
*Reuf, Jacob*

Co *A*, **2** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	<i>see Reuf, Jacques</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

*or Friedrich*  
*Rust & Fritz*

Co *B*, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672784	26
2	7672876	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

9

Rifle Batt'n (3 Mos.) Mo.

City of *Paris*

*Co. A*, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.

(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Paris, Mo.*, *Aug 1*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *July 21*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *Aug 1*, 186 , for *2 Mo* \*

Where enrolled *Paris, Mo* \*

Mustered in *Aug 1*, 186/ . \*

Where *Paris, Mo* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Ed. B. ...*

R Rifle Battalion. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

Frederick Quart

Port Co Rifle Batt'n. Mo. Inf. attached to  
2 Reg't Mo. Inf. (3 Mos., 1861).

Age 2 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date April 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 25, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Arsenal \*

Period 3 years. \*Mos.

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

E. A. Brown

✓ *1119*  
*Ryan Edmund*

Co *F*, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>7675660</i>	26
2	<i>767759</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Inf.*

R

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Edmund Ryan*

*Cpt*, Co. *7*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo, July 21*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *Apr. 27*, 1861, for *3 mos* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in *June 3*, 1861. \*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal Mo.* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *transfers to Col  
Blair 1st Regt. Mo. Inf  
June 12, 1861.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*H. Washington*

R

2 (10)

Mo.

Edmund Ryan

Pvt. Co. "7" 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal. June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Apr. 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 27, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal \*

Period 3 years.\* nos.

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Washington

<sup>1120</sup>  
Jachse, Charles

Co H, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672032	26
2	7672111	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

2  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also



..... Co. ...., 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*11/11/61*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date ..... 1861 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

When enrolled *11/11/61*, 186 , for *3 mos*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*

Mustered in *11/11/61*, 186 .\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*S*

2 (1861)

Mo.

*Company number*  
*101*

Co. H. 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *34* years

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Annual June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 4, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*1861*

, 1861 \*

Where

*St. Louis Annual \**

Period

*3 months*

years \*

Remarks:

\* \* \* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

*101*

<sup>1121</sup>  
✓ *Dachse, William*

Co *A*, **2** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Sergeant* | *3<sup>d</sup> Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>7671971</i>	26
2	<i>7672050</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

William Garrison

Sgt., Co. H., 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September 11, 1861.

Muster-out to date September 11, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled April 14, 1861, for 3 mos.

Where enrolled St. Louis, Missouri

Mustered in April 25, 1861 \*

Where St. Louis, Mo. \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment or card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

2 (Mo.)

Mo.

*William ...*  
Co. H, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *33* years

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Nov 1, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *11/1/61* 1861 \*

Where *St. Louis, Arka.* \*

Period *3* years \*

Remarks:

\* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards

Book mark:

*Stacy*

1122  
Saladien, August

Co B, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Ulysses S. Grant*

Co. 2, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Shannon, Mo., July 30*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *July 30*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *Apr. 29*, 1861, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *Shannon, Mo.*\*

Mustered in *Apr. 23*, 1861.\*

Where *Shannon, Mo.*\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *age 26 yrs.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Gillies*

*J*

**2** (8 Mos.)  
1861

**Mo.**

*August* Subordinate

*Co. I*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Apr. 23*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 23*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Arsenal* \*

Period *3* ~~years~~ *mos.*

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Gilbert*



✓ 123  
Sallenbach, John

Co C, **2** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	71-1535	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

← Book Mark:

← See also

*S*

**2** (3 Mos.)  
1861.

**Mo.**

*John Sallensbach*

*Co. E*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Augt*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Augt*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *June 12*, 1861, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *Jeff. B. K. Mo.*\*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Enlisted since last muster*

*Age & Muster in not shown*

*Not borne on Muster in roll of Co.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*Leis*  
Copyright.

✓ <sup>1124</sup> *Jamm, Philip*

Co *H*, **2** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>7072477</i>	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S.*

**2** (3 Mos. 1861.)

**Mo.**

*Philip Hamm,*

*Privt*, Co. *K*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Arsenal, Mo, July 30*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *July 30*, 1861 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *May 25*, 1861, for *3 Mos* \*

Where enrolled *St Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Age & Muster in not shown*

*not borne on previous roll of Co K*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

(361d)

*J. M. Brown*  
Copyist.

✓ 1257  
*Sammi, William*

Co. *K*, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>478</i>	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S.*

**2** (3 Mos. 1861.)

**Mo.**

*William Samm,*

*Port*, Co. *K*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Arsenal, Mo. July 30*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *July 30*, 1861 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *May 25*, 1861, for *3 Mos* \*

Where enrolled *St Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Age & Muster in not shown*

*Not borne on previous roll of Co. K*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(361d)

*J. P. Brown*  
Coped.

✓ <sup>1126</sup> Sand, George

Co H, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672033	26
2	7672112	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

2 (3 Mos.,) 1861.

Mo.

..... Co. ...., 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Sept 11, 1861*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *Sept 11*, 1861 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

When enrolled *Sept 11*, 186 , for *3 mos*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Mustered in *Sept 11*, 186 .\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....



2 (1861)

Mo.

*George J. ...*

Co. H, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *3* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Missouri June 3, 1861*

Muster-in to date *May 4, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 27* 1861 \*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Period *3 months* \*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

1127

*Sante Ferdinand*

Co *A*, **2** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>See Sants, Ferdinand</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

11287  
+ Santo, Ferdinand  
Co A, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7-7-61	26
2	7-7-61	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S*

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

*Ferdinand Seute*

*Sgt.* Co. *A*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo July 31* 1861.

Muster-out to date *July 21* 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *Apr 21*, 1861, for *3 Mos.*

Where enrolled *St Louis Arsenal* \*

Mustered in *June 3*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Arsenal Mo* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* *Corrected Sub 30 June 1861*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. V. Beck*

S

2 (M)

Mo.

Ferdinand Santo

Priv. Co. A 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 34 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Apr 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 22, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 mos  
years

Remarks:

\* If Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this com-  
pany as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

J. V. Peck  
Copist.

✓ 1129  
Carstedt, Charles

Co B , 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

2<sup>d</sup> Sergeant 2<sup>d</sup> Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670784	26
2	7670878	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*S* | **2** (3 Mos., 1861.) | **Mo.**

*Charles Swislock*

*2 Sgt.*, Co. *D*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Annual, Mo.*, July 30, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *July 31*, 1861 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 . .

When enrolled *Apr. 23*, 1861, for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St Louis Annual* \*

Mustered in *Apr. 23*, 1861. \*

Where *St Louis Annual, Mo.* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Company ordered to Springfield by order of Surg. Genl. Lyon July 26, '61.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*Gilbert*

J

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Charles Sarslett*

*2* Sep. Co., *3*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *31* years.

Appears on:

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Arsenal June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Apr. 23, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 23, 1861.\**

Where *St Louis Arsenal.\**

Period *3 mos.*  
*years.\**

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Gilbert*



+ 8

1130

*Sauer, Julius*

Co *C*, **2** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant* | *1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>7670979</i>	28
2	<i>7671088</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

L Rifle Batt'n (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

Julius + Lauer

1st Pt, Co. C, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.  
(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1861.

Last paid to on account, \$50<sup>00</sup>, 1861.

When enrolled Apr 23, 1861, for 3 mos. \*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo. \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_ \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C. H. Clark

S

2 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

Julius Laner

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut, Co. C, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.\*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 22, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 months years.

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\* This organization subsequently became Company C, Rifle Batt'n, Missouri Inf., (attached to 2d Reg't Mo. Inf., 3 mos., 1861.)

Book mark:

-----

Adopt

<sup>1131</sup>  
Schaaf, John

Co G, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671856	26
2	7671944	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*J.*

**2** (3 Mos. 1861.)

**Mo.**

*John Schraaf*  
*Priv. Co. G*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, July 31, 1861* .

Muster-out to date *July 31, 1861* .

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment* 186 .

When enrolled *Apr. 23, 1861*, for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Arsenal* \*

Mustered in *Apr. 24, 1861* \*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*Sitter*

S

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

John Schaaf

Pat. Co. 4. 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date April 23, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When April 23, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal, Mo.

Period 3 mos.

Remarks:

\* If Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

G. H. Clark

1132

Schackel, Charles

Co A, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		28
2		29
3	See Schackel, Charles	30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		
25		

Book Mark

See also

1133

*Schack Otto*

Co *A*, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Captain* | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7272497	26
2	7272588	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



*J* | Rifle Batt'n (3 Mos., 1861.) | **Mo.**

*Otto Schmidt*

*St. Louis*, Co. *U*, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.

(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis, Missouri, Mo., Aug. 31, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug 30, 1861.*

Last paid to on account *to Aug 2, 1861.*  
*2.00-*

When enrolled *Apr. 23, 1861*, for *3 mo.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wilson*

*S.* Rifle Battalion, (<sup>3</sup> Mos. 1861.) **Mo.**

*Otto Schacht*

*Capt. Co. A.* Rifle Batt'n. Mo. Inf. attached to  
2 Reg't Mo. Inf. (3 Mos., 1861).

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Apr. 23, 1861.*

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *Apr. 23, 1861.\**

Where *St. Louis Arsenal \**

Period *3 mos.*  
*years.*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Wilson*

✓ 1134  
Schaefer, August  
Co I, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672214	26
2	7672296	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

8

2 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

August Schaefer

Co. I, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 31, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled Apr 30, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis Arsenal.\*

Mustered in June 3, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal Mo.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. Merchant

S

2 (Mo. 1861)

Mo.

August Schaefer

Co. I, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date April 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 30, 1861 \*

Where St Louis Arsenal \*

Period 3 months years.

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark : . . . . .

J. Merchant

1135

Schaefer, Henry

Co C, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Schaefer, Henry

Book Mark:

See also

Next Number 1136  
1156-a  
Schaeffer, Friedrich

Co F. S., 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Lieut Colonel Lieut Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	42-735-78	26
2	42-735-79	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*I*

*2*

Mo.

*Friedrich Schaefer*

Rank *Sgt*, 2 Reg't Missouri *83rd*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Herald, July 30, 1861*

Muster-out to date *July 30, 1861*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. C. McCreary*  
Copyist.



*A* | *2* | **Mo.**

*Friedrich Schnapp*

Rank *Sgt*, *2* Reg't Missouri *100's*

Age *52* years.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Annual, June, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *\* May 14, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 22, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Annual*

Period *3 Mos* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Inscribed by company*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*F. Schnapp*  
Coyd

✓ 1136-a

Schaefer August

Co. Band, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	36838191	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S.

2 (3 Months, 1861.)

Mo.

August Schaefer

Rank (Pvt.), 2 Reg't Mo. Inf. (3 Mos., 1861).

Age 24 years.

Appears on

**Band Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, July 29, 1861.

Muster-out to date, July 30, 1861.

Last paid to, , 1861.

When enrolled April 22, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled, Marine Hospital\*

Mustered in, April 22, 1861.\*

Where Marine Hospital\*

**Clothing account :**

Last settled, , 1861 ; drawn since, \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid, \$ 100; due, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due from enlistment

From roll in office of Auditor for War Department.

\* The only roll on file for this organization.

Book mark :

*[Signature]*  
Copied

Serial Number  
1136-a. 1137  
Schaerer, Andrew

Co I, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672275	26
2	7672298	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Rank Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Vols.

8

2 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

Andrew Schaefer

Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St Louis Arsenal Mo, July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled July 30, 1861, for 3 mos

Where enrolled St Louis Arsenal \*

Mustered in June 3, 1861 \*

Where St Louis Arsenal Mo, \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to 1st Regt Mo. Vol. on June 7, 1861 by order of Maj Siebold 2nd Mo. Vol

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. Merchant

S.

2 (M<sup>th</sup>)

Mo.

Andrew Schaefer

Bat. Co. I, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date April 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 30, 1861 \*

Where St Louis Arsenal \*

Period 3 months \*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

J. Merchant

1138

Schaimmann, August

Co G, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671857	26
2	7671945	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S.

2 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

August Schainemann  
Priv., Co. E, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal, July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 31, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 1861.

When enrolled Apr. 23, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis Arsenal \*

Mustered in Apr. 24, 1861 \*

Where St. Louis Arsenal. \*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Sitter



S

2 (M)

Mo.

August Schainemann

Pat. Co. G, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date April 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 23, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal, Mo.\*

Period 3 mos.  
years.

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

L. H. Clark

+ Schakel, Charles <sup>139</sup>

Co A, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672671	26
2	7672753	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*S*

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Charles Schackel*  
*Pvt.* Co. *A*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo July 31, 1861*

Muster-out to date *July 31, 1861*.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *Apr 21, 1861*, for *3 Mos\**

Where enrolled *St Louis Arsenal \**

Mustered in *June 3, 1861 \**

Where *St Louis Arsenal Mo \**

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* *Corrected Sub 30/96, to na*

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. V. Beck*  
Copyist.

*S*

2 (M<sup>th</sup>)

Mo.

*Charles Schakel*  
Co. A, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 5, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Apr 22, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Apr 22, 1861.\**

Where

*St Louis Arsenal.\**

Period

*3 mos  
years*

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*J. W. Beck*  
Copied.

1140  
Schalter, Adam

Co D, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670866	26
2	7670958	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

2 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*Adm. Schaiter*

*Co. D*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., July 30, 1861*

Muster-out to date *July 30, 1861*

Last paid to *U.*, 1861

When enrolled *Apr. 23, 1861*, for *3 mo.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Arsenal*\*

Mustered in *Apr. 23, 1861*\*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal, Mo.*\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 1861 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Age 21 yrs.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*Gilbert*

*S*

2 (1861)

Mo.

*Adam Schaller*

*Co. D* 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 3* , 1861 .

Muster-in to date *Apr. 23* , 1861 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 23* , 1861 . \*

Where *St Louis Arsenal* . \*

Period *3* <sup>mo.</sup> <sub>years.</sub> \*

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

*Gilbert*

1141  
*Schander, John*  
Co *C*, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>See Schander, John</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



1142

*Schanerman, Walhatt*  
**Co A H, 2 Missouri Inf.**  
**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	<i>See Scherman, Walhatt</i>
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

✓ 1143  
Schaenberg, Ferdinand  
Co B, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75; 1537	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

Ferdinand Schauenberg  
Priv., Co. E, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Aug. 1, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 1, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled June 12, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled Jeff. Brks.\*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Enlisted since

Last Muster  
age & Muster in not shown  
Not borne in Muster in roll of Co.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Leib  
Copyright.

1144  
Schaumburg, Albert

Co A, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670672	26
2	7670764	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*S*

**2** ( Mos. )  
1861.

**Mo.**

*Albert Schramberg*  
*Capt.*, Co. *A*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo July 31, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *July 31, 1861.*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *Apr 21, 1861*, for *3 Mos*

Where enrolled *St Louis Arsenal*

Mustered in *June 3, 1861*.\*

Where *St Louis Arsenal Mo*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. Peck*

S

2 (6 Mos.)

Mo.

Albert Schaumburg  
Co. A, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 3 1861.

Muster-in to date Apr 22 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 22 1861.\*

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 mos

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

J. V. Beck.

1145  
Schausten, Frederick

Co C, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76-71744	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

See also

*I* | Rifle Batt'n (3 Mos. 1861.) | **Mo.**

*Friedrich Schauten*

*Pat*, Co. *B*, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.  
(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on **Cc. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 31*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31*, 1861.

Last paid to *on account \$10<sup>00</sup>*, 1861.

When enrolled *June 20*, 1861, for *3 mos\**

Where enrolled *Jefferson City, Mo.\**

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *age & Muster in not shown  
not borne on Muster in roll of Co.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*C. U. Clark*



11/16  
+ Schellenberg, Christian

Co B , 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670844	26
2	7670956	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Capt + John C. Linger

Co. D, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., July 30, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 30, 1861.

Last paid to [blank], 1861.

When enrolled Apr. 23, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis Arsenal, Mo.\*

Mustered in Apr. 23, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal, Mo.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled [blank], 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Age 24 yrs.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Gilbert

*D*

**2** (S. Mo. 1861)

**Mo.**

*Christian Schullenburg*

*Co. D*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Apr. 23, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 23, 1861.\**

Where *St Louis Arsenal.\**

Period *3 mos.* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Bank mark:

*Gilbert*

1147

Schellenberger, Christ

Co B, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See Schellenberger, Christian
4	
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1148  
+ Schenermann, Wohlhardt

Co A H, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672555	25
2	7672413	27
3	7672171	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

7 | 2 (3 Mos., 1861.) | Mo.

*James ...*  
..... Co. *H*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis, Mo. July 3*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *July 3*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *Apr 22*, 1861, for *3 mos*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*

Mustered in *Apr 22*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*James*

5 Rifle Batt'n (3 Mos., 1861.) Mo.

*Frederick Schumann*

*Co. A*, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.  
(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry. 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*St Louis Annual, Mo., Aug. 30, 1861.*

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to *pay due from* ..... 186 .  
*subsistence*

When enrolled *Apr. 23, 1861*, for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in ..... 186 . \*

Where ..... \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. K. 2d. Reg. Mo. Vol. on June 13, 1861.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: .....

*Wilson*  
Oppen.

S.

Rifle Battalion, (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Wohlhardt Schenermann*

Co. A. } Rifle Batt'n, Mo. Inf. attached to  
2 Reg't Mo. Inf. (3 Mos., 1861).

Age 24 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Apr. 23, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 23, 1861.\**

Where *St. Louis Arsenal \**

Period *3 mos.*  
*3 years.\**

Remarks:

\* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Wilson*



1149 William  
Schenck David

Co C, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	See Schenck, William
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1150

+ Schooy, Adolph

Co. B, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671457	26
2	7671538	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*G*

**2** (3 Mos., 1861.)

**Mo.**

*Adolph Schorn*

*Pvt. E*, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Aug 1*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 1*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *May 4*, 1861, for *3 mos*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Mo*\*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Leib*  
Copyright.

S

2 (3 Mo.)

Mo.

Adolph Schorn  
Priv. Co. E 2 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 4, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal \*

Period 3 ~~years~~ months

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company at of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

Leit

1151  
Scherman, William

Co F, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671765	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

2 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

William Sherman

Co. "F", 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. July 21, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 21, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled June 14, 1861, for 3 mos \*

Where enrolled St. Louis \*

Mustered in June 3, 1861 \*

Where St. Louis Arsenal Mo. \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Age 18 yrs.

not borne on Main Roll of Cos.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Washington

✓ Schiebler, <sup>1157</sup> John C

Co 9, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	767 1251	26
2	767 1343	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

2 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

*John Schieber*  
Co. *D*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., July 30, 1861* .

Muster-out to date *July 30, 1861* .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *Apr. 23, 1861*, for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in *Apr. 23, 1861* \*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal, Mo.* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. L. ...*  
Copied



*D.*

**2** (3 Mos.)  
1861.

**Mo.**

*John C. Schibler*

*Priv., Co. D*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *38* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Apl. 23, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apl. 23* . 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal* \*

Period *3 mos.*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Philipsen*  
Copied

+ Schies, Jacob <sup>1153</sup>

Co 16, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671976	26
2	7672147	27
3	5496-6-1883	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 5496 6 240. (613) 83

✓  
See also

S | 2 | Mo.

Jacob Schies  
Co. N, 2 Reg. Mo. Vols.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 5496-6-1883.

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 28, 1883.

Mustered out with the company and paid to  
include July 30, 1861, date to which  
company was paid on discharge.

Service also alleged  
in Co. B. 2<sup>d</sup> U.S.R.C. Mo. Vols.

Summary

*James H. ...*  
Co. *...*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Missouri Mo, July 31, 1861*

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

When enrolled *(4/22)*, 186 , for *3 mos*

Where enrolled *St Louis Missouri Mo* \*

Mustered in *1861 : 2*, 186 . \*

Where *St Louis Mo* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co C*

*not with Co. A*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : .....

2 (3<sup>rd</sup> Mo. 1861)

Mo.

*James C. Baker*

Co. H 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Annual June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 4, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 22* 1861 \*

Where *St Louis Ark.* \*

Period *3 mos*

Remarks:

\* 57 Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark *205446 6498213153*

1154

Schifferling, Christian  
Co B, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Sergeant 3<sup>rd</sup> Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670785	26
2	760879	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Christ Schuppelberg*  
3 1/2, Co. D, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Arsenal, Mo., July 30, 1861*

Muster-out to date *July 30, 1861*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861

When enrolled *Apr 23, 1861*, for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St Louis Arsenal* \*

Mustered in *Apr 23, 1861* \*

Where *St Louis Arsenal, Mo.* \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Gilled*

D

2 (2nd)

Mo.

Christian Scheffeling

Sgt. Co. D, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Annual, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Apr. 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 23, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Annual.\*

Period 3 mos. - years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Gilbert



1155  
✓ Schipper, John

Co G, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Sergeant | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671792	26
2	7671887	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

D.

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*John Schipper*

*Sergeant*, Co. *C*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Arsenal, July 31, 1861*.

Muster-out to date *July 31, 1861*.

Last paid to *Purdie from*, 1861.  
*entitlement.*

When enrolled *Apr 23, 1861*, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Arsenal, Mo.*\*

Mustered in *April 24, 1861*.\*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*.\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 1861 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*Sitter*

5

2 (1861)

Mo.

*John Chipper*  
Comp. Co. G, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *38* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 3<sup>rd</sup>*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *April 23*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 23<sup>a</sup>*, 1861 \*

Where *St Louis Arsenal* \*

Period *3 mos* ~~years~~ \*

Remarks:

\* ~~23~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Blank mark: .....

*W. M. ...*

1156

*Schimmer, Joseph*

**Co D, 2 Missouri Inf.**

**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	7672792	28
2	7672884	29
3		30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

**Book Mark:**

**See also**

*J.*

Rifle Batt'n (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*Joseph Schirmer*  
*Co. B*

, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.

(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry. 3 Months. 1861.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 1, 1861.*

Muster-out to date

*July 31, 1861.*

Last paid to

, 186

When enrolled

*Apr 25, 1861, for 3 Mos \**

Where enrolled

*St Louis*

Mustered in

*June 3, 1861 \**

Where

*St Louis Mo*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

**Remarks:**

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

*E. F. Davis*

*D*

Rifle Battalion, (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*Joseph Schinner*  
*Cot* *Co B*

Rifle Batt'n, Mo. Inf. attached to  
2 Reg't Mo. Inf. (3 Mos., 1861).

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *April 25, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 25, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years *Mo.*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*E. T. Bevin*

1157  
✓ Schladt, Henry

Co C, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672142	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

I | Ri'e Batt'n (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) | Mo.

Henry Schadt  
Priv., Co. C., Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.  
(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St. Louis Arsenal, Mo, Aug 31, 1861.  
Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1861.  
Last paid to on account \$10<sup>00</sup>, 1861.

When enrolled June 10, 1861, for 3 mos\*  
Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.\*  
Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*  
Where \_\_\_\_\_.\*

Clothing account:  
Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Age & Muster in not shown  
Not borne in Muster in roll of Co. C.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

G. M. Clark



158 Peter  
 or  
 Schlaf, Paul  
 Co. 2, Missouri Inf.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

Private      Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672276	26
2	7672297	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

8

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Peter Schlap

Int. Co. I., 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled Apr 30 1861, for 3 Mos\*

Where enrolled St Louis Arsenal\*

Mustered in June 3 1861.\*

Where St Louis Arsenal Mo\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Deserted on the 10<sup>th</sup> of June 1861 at St Louis Mo.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

A. Merchant

1

2 (3 Mos.)

Mo.

Paul Schlaf

Art. Co. I, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

April 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

April 30

1861 \*

Where

St Louis Arsenal \*

Period

3 months

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

A. Merchant

1159

*Schlager, Jacob*

**Co B , 2 Missouri Inf.**

**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Private | Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	7670863	26
2	7670955	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

*✓*  
**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

*✓*  
**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

J | 2 (3 Mos.) | Mo.  
1861.

Jacob Schlager  
Co. D, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St Louis Annual, Mo. July 30, 1861.  
Muster-out to date July 30, 1861.  
Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled Apr. 23, 1861, for 3 mos. \*  
Where enrolled St Louis Annual \*  
Mustered in Apr. 23, 1861. \*  
Where St Louis Annual, Mo. \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100  
Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100  
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100  
Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Gilbert

2 (S. Must. 1861.)

Mo.

*Jacob Schlager*  
Co. D, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Apr. 23, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Apr. 23, 1861.\**

Where

*St Louis Arsenal \**

Period

*3 mos. 30 days.\**

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*1861  
Gilbert*

1160  
Schlegel, Emil  
Co D, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2671252	26
2	2671344	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Emil Schlegel

Private, Co. 'C', 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. July 30, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 30, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled April 23, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis \*

Mustered in April 23, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal, Mo.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

P. Philipsen  
Copied.



*S.*

**2** (2 Mo.)  
1861

**Mo.**

*Emil Schlegel*

*Co. D*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *37* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Apl. 23, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apl. 23*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal* \*

Period *3 mos.* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Philipsen*

✓ <sup>6/51</sup> Schlichter, John

Co A.E., 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672572	25
2	7672714	27
3	7671585	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*J.*

**2** (3 Mos.,) 1861.

**Mo.**

*John Schlichter*

*Co. E*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Aug. 1*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 1*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *Apr. 27*, 1861, for *3 Mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Mo.*\*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Temporarily attached to Compy for payment. Attached from Compt. Rifles 2<sup>d</sup> Regt. Mo. Vets.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*added by H. J. May 22 1895.*

*Leib*  
Copied

Rifle Batt'n (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.)

Mo.

*John Schlichter*

*Co. D*, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.

(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry. 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 30, 1861.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *By me from* \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .  
*my pocket*

When enrolled *Apr. 23*, 1861, for <sup>3 mos.</sup> \* .

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.* \* .

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \* .

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \* .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. E 2d*  
*Reg. Mo. Vol. on July 3, 1861.*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wilson*

*S* Rifle Battalion, (<sup>3 Mos</sup> 1861) **Mo.**

*John Schlichter*

*Priv.* Co. *A.* Rifle Batt'n, Mo. Inf. attached to  
2 Reg't Mo. Inf. (3 Mos., 1861).

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Apr. 23, 1861.*

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *Apr. 23, 1861.\**

Where *St. Louis Arsenal \**

Period *3 mos.* years.\*

**Remarks:**

*See card*

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Milcan*

1162  
Schneider, Alfred

Co 26, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672034	26
2	7672113	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

2 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

*Charles G. ...*

....., Co. *1*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated *March 1st 1861*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *March 1st*, 1861.

Last paid to ....., 1861.

When enrolled *April 1st*, 1861, for *3 months*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Arsenal Mo.*

Mustered in *April 22*, 1861 \*

Where *St. Louis* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 1861 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*J*

**2** (3 Mos.)  
(1861.)

**Mo.**

*Alfred Schneider*  
*Co. H, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on:

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 4, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Apr 22*

, 1861 \*

Where

*St. Louis Arsenal*

Period

*3 mos*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Bank mark

*Europe*



1163

Schlieferath, Paul

Co H, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672035	26
2	7672114	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

2 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

*4000*  
..... Co. ...., 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*11/11/61*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *11/11/61*, 1861.

Last paid to ....., 1861.

When enrolled *11/11/61*, 1861, for *3 mos*\*

Where enrolled *St Louis Missouri*\*

Mustered in *11/11/61*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis*.\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 1861; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:.....  
.....  
.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

*J*

**2** ( *Mo.* )

**Mo.**

*Paul Schuster*  
*Prin*, Co. H, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 4, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 22,* 1861 \*

Where *St Louis Arsenal* \*

Period *3 mos* years.

Remarks:

\*23 Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: *10-575*

1164  
Schlier, Moritz

Co *D*, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670779	2
2		2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Book Mark:

See also

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Merit Schless*

*Co. D*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Annual Mo*, *July 30*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *July 30*, 1861 .

Last paid to *St Louis*, 186 .

When enrolled *June 14*, 1861, for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St Louis Mo* \*

Mustered in *Apr. 23*, 1861 . \*

Where *St Louis Annual Mo* . \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... , 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Age 22 yrs*

*not borne in previous rolls of Co. B*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

*Gillet*

1165  
Schlittenhardt, Louis

Co *F*, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671662	26
2	7671760	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

✓  
See also

2 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

*Eric Schittenhardt*

*Co. "E"*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal No. 542*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *July 30*, 1861 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *Apr. 27*, 1861, for *2 mo* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in *June 3*, 1861 . \*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal No.* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Washington*

*L*

2 (M)

Mo.

*Louis Schlitterhardt*

*Co. "F", 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal. June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Apr. 27, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 27, 1861.\**

Where *St. Louis Arsenal \**

Period *3 years. mos.*

Remarks:

\* If Muster-in roll, and enrollment and muster-in of this company at of same date. For enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Washington*



1166  
✓ Schnabel, George  
Co D, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672217	26
2	7672299	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

1861

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

George Schmalz  
Priv. Co. I, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, July 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 3, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled (Sept 30, 1861), for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis Arsenal.\*

Mustered in June 3, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal Mo.\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. Merchant

11

2 (Mo.)

Mo.

George Schmatz

Det. Co. D, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 38 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 30, 1861 \*

Where St. Louis Arsenal \*

Period 3 months

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

K. Merchant

1167  
+ Schwertman, Herman  
Co G, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671865	26
2	7671953	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

✓  
See also

(8)

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Frederick S. Sittler*  
*Priv* Co. *C*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal*, *July 31*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *July 31*, 1861 .

Last paid to *By dis. from*, 186 .  
*St. Louis Arsenal*

When enrolled *Apr 23*, 186 , for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Arsenal* \*

Mustered in *Apr. 24*, 186 . \*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....  
.....

*Sitter*

S

2 (Mos)

Mo.

Herman Schwertman

(Pat. Co. G, 2 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, Mo. June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date April 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 23, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Arsenal, Mo. \*

Period 3 mos. \*

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

G. U. Clark

1168  
Schmidt, Alois

Co *F*, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2671665	26
2	2671761	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Carl Schmitt*  
Co. "F", 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal No. 1114*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *July 20*, 1861 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *Apr. 27*, 1861, for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in *June 3*, 1861 \*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal No.* \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Washington*



L

2 (M<sup>th</sup>)

Mo.

*Alois Schmidt*

*Plat. Co. "7", 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Apr. 27, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 27, 1861.\**

Where *St. Louis Arsenal.*

Period *3 years.\* mos.*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: .....

*Washington*

1109  
Schmidt Anton

Co A, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670674	26
2	7672760	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S

2 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Anton Schmidt  
Co. A, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 31, 1861.

Last paid to , 186 .

When enrolled Apr 21, 1861, for 3 Mos.

Where enrolled St Louis Arsenal \*

Mustered in June 3, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Arsenal Mo

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* Corrected. Sep 20/96 Cna

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. Peck

S

2 ( ~~3~~ )

Mo.

Anton Schmidt

Priv. Co. A. 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Apr 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 22, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Arsenal.\*

Period 3 mos. years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

J. V. Peck

1170

✓ Schmidt, Charles

Co. B, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672793	26
2	7672885	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

1

Rifle Batt'n (3 Mos., 1861.) Mo.

Carrie Schmidt

Cpt., Co. G., Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.

(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 1, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 3, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled Aug 25, 1861, for 3 Mos. \*

Where enrolled St. Louis \*

Mustered in June 2, 1861 \*

Where St. Louis Mo \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

E. J. Brown

*S*

Rifle Battalion, (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*Charles Schmidt*

*Co. E* Rifle Batt n, Mo. Inf. attached to  
2 Reg't Mo. Inf. (3 Mos., 1861).

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal, June 8, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *April 25, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 25, 1861.* \*

Where *St Louis Arsenal* \*

Period *3 years \* Mos*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*E. H. Barn*

*1571*  
*Schmidt, Charles 1<sup>st</sup>*

**Co I. A., 2 Missouri Inf.**

**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	7672211	26
2	7672293	27
3	7672666	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

*✓*  
Book Mark:

*✓*  
See also



*J.* | Rifle Batt'n (3 Mos., 1861.) | **Mo.**

*James Smith*  
Co. *11.*, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.  
(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*St. Louis, Mo., May 30, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *May 30, 1861.*

Last paid to *one up to May 7, 1861.*  
*\$10.00*

When enrolled *Apr. 29, 1861*, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Mustered in ....., 186 ..\*

Where .....

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks; *joined by transfer from Co. 1st W. Reg. Mo. Vol. June 13, 1861.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*Wilson*

8

2 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

Charles Schmidt 1<sup>st</sup>

Butt., Co. I,

2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo., July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date ..... 1861 .

Last paid to ..... 1861 .

When enrolled Apr 30, 1861, for 3 Mos

Where enrolled St Louis Arsenal

Mustered in June 3, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Arsenal Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 1861 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Absent on Detach.,  
Service since June 7,  
1861 General Genl Lyon

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : .....

J. Merchant

B

2 (M<sup>o</sup>)

Mo.

Charles Schmidt 1<sup>st</sup>

Co. I, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date April 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 30, 1861 \*

Where St Louis Arsenal \*

Period 2 Months  
~~years~~\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

I. Merchant  
Copp.

<sup>1477</sup>  
Schmidt, Charles 2<sup>nd</sup>

Co *D*, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672213	26
2	7672294	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

28

2 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Charles Schmidt 2<sup>d</sup>

Co. 2, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 31, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled Sept 30, 1861, for 3 mos

Where enrolled St Louis Arsenal \*

Mustered in June 3, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Arsenal Mo.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. M. [Signature]

1

2 (1862)

Mo.

Charles Schmidt 2<sup>d</sup>

2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date April 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 30, 1861 \*

Where St Louis Arsenal \*

Period 3 months

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

A Merchant

1173  
Schmidt, Edward

Co E, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671453	26
2	7671539	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*L*

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Edward Schmidt*  
Priv., Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Aug. 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 1, 1861.*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *May 4, 1861*, for *3 Mos.\**

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.\**

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_.\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Leib*  
Coppal.



*S*

2 ( *Ms* )

Mo.

*Edward Schmidt*

*Priv. Co. E*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3* 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 4* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 4*, 1861.\*

Where

*St. Louis Arsenal*,\*

Period

*3* months

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on assessment card or cards.

Back mark:

*Leib*

✓ <sup>1574</sup> Schmidt, Edward

Co *D*, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672212	26
2	7672295	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Tink Mark:

✓  
See also

S

2 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

Edmund Schmidt

Co. I, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo., July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 31, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled Sept 30, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis Arsenal \*

Mustered in June 3, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal Mo. \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. Merchant

S

2 (M)

Mo.

Eduard Schmidt

But. Co. F, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

April 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 30, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 months\*

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

A. Merchant

1175

Schmidt, Ernest

Co F, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Surgeon | Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7670582

26

2 7670591

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark

See also

*S*

*2*

Mo.

*Ernest Schmidt*

Rank *Private*, *2* Reg't Missouri *Army*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal, July 30, 1861*

Muster-out to date *July 24, 1861*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*M. E. Mearns*

Mo.

*Orin Smith*

Rank *Private* Reg't Missouri *1st*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Missouri, June 1, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 14, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 22*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Missouri*

Period *3 Mo* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Invented by company*

Book mark:

*McMurry*

1170  
Schmidt, Frank

Co *E*, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	671541	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



*S*

**2** (3 Mos.,)  
1861.

**Mo.**

*Frank Schmidt*

*Pvt.*, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Aug 1*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 1*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *June 10*, 1861, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *Jeff. B. K. Mo.*\*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ **100**

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ **100**; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ **100**

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ **100**

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ **100**

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ **100**; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ **100**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Not borne on Muster in Roll  
Age not shown*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Leib*  
Copied.

✓ <sup>1177</sup> Schradt, *Friedrich*

Co D, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671253	26
2	7671846	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ *Book Mark.*

✓ *See also*

*Fred Schmidt*  
..... Co. *A*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., July 30*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *July 30*, 1861 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

When enrolled *Apr. 23*, 1861, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in *Apr. 23*, 1861 \*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal, Mo.* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

D.

2 (3 Mo. 1861)

Mo.

*Friedolin Schmidt*

Priv. Co. D, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age 41 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Apl. 23, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apl. 23, 1861.\**

Where *St. Louis Arsenal \**

Period *3 mos* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

*Philipsen*

178  
Schmidt, Gottfried

Co A, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672036	26
2	7672175	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

C

2 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

*William ...*

Co. ... 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. June 21, 1861.*

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

When enrolled *Apr 27, 1861*, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*

Mustered in *Apr 22, 1861* \*

Where *Jeff. B. Co.* \*

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *about sick at Barracks, Mo.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

2 (M)

Mo.

*William M. ...*

*Co. H. 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Missouri June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 2, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr, 22* 1861 \*

Where *St. Louis, Mo* \*

Period *3 mos*  
years.

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards

Book mark

<sup>1179</sup>  
Schmidt John

Co A, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672505	26
2	7672596	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



*S* | Rifle Batt'n (3 Mos., 1861.) | **Mo.**

*John Schmidt*  
Co. *U*, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.  
(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*St Louis Missouri, Aug. 30, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 30, 1861.*

Last paid to *on a/c to Aug. 4, 1861.*  
*116*

When enrolled *Apr. 23, 1861*, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Mo.*\*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S* Rifle Battalion, (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) **Mo.**

*John Schmidt*

*Corp. Co. A.* Rifle Batt'n, Mo. Inf. attached to  
2 Reg't Mo. Inf. (3 Mos., 1861).

Age *29* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Apr. 23, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 23, 1861.\**

Where *St. Louis Arsenal \**

Period *3 mos*  
*years.\**

Remarks:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wilson*

1180  
Schmidt, John

Co C, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7-71143	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*S* | Rifle Batt'n (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) | Mo.

*John Schmidt*  
Pat., Co. C., Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.  
(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*St Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 31, 1861.*  
Muster-out to date *Aug 31, 1861.*  
Last paid to *On account \$10.<sup>00</sup> 186*

When enrolled *June 2, 1861*, for *3 mos.\**  
Where enrolled *Jefferson City, Mo.\**  
Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\*  
Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Age & Muster in not shown*  
*Not borne in Muster in roll of Co.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*L. M. Clark*

1181  
Schmidt, John

Co D, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671254	26
2	7671345	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Koch Mark:

✓  
See also

*John Schmidt*  
....., Co. ...., 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., July 30*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *July 30*, 1861 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

When enrolled *Apr. 23*, 1861, for *3m.00*\* .

Where enrolled *St. Louis* .\*

Mustered in *Apr. 23*, 186 .\*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal, Mo.* .\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*Philip*

2.

2 (3 Mo., 1861.)

Mo.

*John Schmidt*

*Pr*, Co. *A*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 9, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Apl. 23, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *- Apl. 23*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal* \*

Period *— years. \* 3 mos.*

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

*Philipson*  
Copied

1182  
Schmidt, Norman J.

Co G, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671859	25
2	7671947	27
3	1959-B-87	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: ~~1019 B 87~~ 1959-B-87

See also



*3 mos 1/2*  
*Norman Schmidt,*  
*Sgt., Co. G, 2<sup>nd</sup> Reg't* *3 mos*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *1959. B. 1357.*

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Aug 20, 1857.*

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

*One* Certificate *—* furnished.

S

2 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Norman John Schmidt

Private, Co. E, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 31, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 1861.

When enrolled Apr. 23, 1861, for 3 mos. \*

Where enrolled St. Louis Arsenal \*

Mustered in Apr. 24, 1861 \*

Where St. Louis Arsenal \*

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 100 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: A. G. O. July 31/87

See 19. 59-B-87

Sittler

S

2 (Mo. 1861)

Mo.

Norman J Schmidt  
Priv. Co. G, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date: April 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 23, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis, Mo. Ariz

Period 3 mos.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Bank mark: See 1964-B-67.

C. M. Clark

✓ 1183 of William  
Schmidt, Wilhelm

Co E, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671461	26
2	7671540	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

S.

2 (3 Mos.,) 1861.

Mo.

William Schmidt  
Co. E, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Aug. 1, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 1, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled May 4, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo. \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

S.

2 (M)

Mo.

Nicholas Schmidt  
Pot. Co. 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 4, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 months.

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Leib  
Copyist

1184  
Schneider, Stephan

Co. A., 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672573	26
2	7672162	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1074 B. 24. 0. (EB), 1883

See also

*A* | Rifle Batt'n (3 Mos., 1861.) | Mo.

*Stephen Schneider*

*D*, Co. *U*, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.  
(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Missouri, Mo., Aug. 30, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 30, 1861.*

Last paid to *on ac to Aug. 7, 1861.*  
*\$10.*

When enrolled *Apr. 23, 1861*, for *Termos.\**

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wilson*



*S.*

Rifle Battalion, (3 Mos 1861) Mo.

*Stephen Schneider*

*Priv.* Co. *D* Rifle Batt'n, Mo. Inf. attached to  
2 Reg't Mo. Inf. (3 Mos., 1861).

Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Apr. 23, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 23, 1861.\**

Where *St. Louis Arsenal \**

Period *3 mos. years.\**

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: *1074 B. A. G. P. (C. B.) 1863.*

*Wilson*

1185

*Schmitt, Philip W.*

Co *F & S*, **2** Missouri Inf.

**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Quarter Master* | *Quarter Master*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>See Smith, Philip W.</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also:

✓ 1185  
Schmitter, Jacob

Co B, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672789	28
2	7672891	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

Rifle Batt'n (3 Mos.)  
1861. Mo..

*James C. Hunter*

*Co. G*, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.

(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis, Mo, Aug 1*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *July 31*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *July 25*, 1861, for *3 Mos* \*

Where enrolled *St Louis* \*

Mustered in *Aug 3*, 1861 \*

Where *St Louis Mo* \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*E. J. Brown*

*J*

Rifle Battalion, (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*Jacob Schmitter*

*Col* *Co E* Rifle Batt'n, Mo. Inf. attached to  
2 Reg't Mo. Inf. (3 Mos., 1861).

Age *36* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Apr 25, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 25, 1861.\**

Where *St Louis Arsenal \**

Period *3 mos. Mo.*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*E. T. Brown*

✓ <sup>1187</sup> Schneider, Anton

Co D, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671255	26
2	7671347	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Anton Schneider*

*For*, Co. *2*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., July 30*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *July 30*, 1861 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *Apr. 23*, 1861, for *3 mo.* .

Where enrolled *St. Louis* . \*

Mustered in *Apr. 23*, 1861 . \*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal, Mo.* . \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Philipsen*  
Copyright.

*D.*

**2** (1st)

**Mo.**

*Anton Schneider*

*Priv., Co. C, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Apl. 23, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Apl. 23, 1861.*

Where

*St. Louis Arsenal*

Period

*3 mos.*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Philipsen*  
Copies



✓ 1188  
 ✓ Schneider, Anton  
 Co F, 2 Missouri Inf.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

Musician | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671656	26
2	7671764	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

21.

2 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Anton Schneider

Co. "M", 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo July 20, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 20, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled Apr. 27, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis \*

Mustered in June 3, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal Mo. \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Washington

S

2 (Mus.)

Mo.

Anton Schneider

Musical Co. 7<sup>th</sup> 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Apr. 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 27, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal \*

Period 3 years.\* Months.

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Washington

1189 Anthony  
Schneider, John

Co C. E. 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671173	25
2	7671186	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*J*

**2** (3 Mos.)  
1861.

**Mo.**

*Anthony Schneider*  
*Pvt., Co. E., 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Augt., 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 1., 1861.*

Last paid to ....., 186 .

When enrolled *June 20, 1861*, for *3 Mos.*\*

Where enrolled *Hermany Mo.*\*

Mustered in ....., 186 .\*

Where .....

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Temporarily attached to Camp for payment attached from Camp Co. 2<sup>d</sup> Regt Mo. Vols.*

\* For enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : .....

*issued in GAT May 22, 1861*

*Leub*  
Copied

S

Rifle Batt'n (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

John Schneider

Pat, Co. C, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.

(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry. 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment 1861

When enrolled June 20 1861, for 3 mos\*

Where enrolled Jefferson City

Mustered in, 1861.

Where

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co E

Boonville, Mo., July 3 1861

Age 21 yrs

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Not borne on M. In Roll of Co.

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

1140  
Schneider Philip

Co F. S., 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

L. M. Sergeant L. M. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670586	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1 | 2 | **Mo.**

*Phillip Schneider*

Rank *Private 2* Reg't Missouri *10th*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 14, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 22, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 Mos* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Discharged by company*

*+ entry cancelled by line not taken up on subsequent rolls*

Book mark:

*of F. & S.*

*W. E. ...*



Philip Schneider

Co. A, 2 Mo Reg't Inf 3 mos

/ Inclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
Clinical History .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
C. M. Charges .....	Oath .....
Desc. & Assign. Card .....	Orders .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Reports of B. of M. O. ....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....
Ex. Preliminary to M. O. ....	.....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. B. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

*Suppl. 1*

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Philip W. Schneider  
(Name.)

Co. A Rifle Battalion under  
(Rank and organization.)

Capt Otto Schadt - 2<sup>d</sup>

Regt Mo. Inf. 3 Nov. 1861

Col. Henry Boernstein

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Name Philip W. Schneider

not found on rolls of

2 Regt Mo. Inf. 3 Nov 61  
or on index of Mo. civil war rolls.

Otto Schadt was Capt  
of Co. A, said Regt.

and Henry Boernstein

Col. of the Regt

10/14/16

350

Johnson

Jan 7. H. C.

1st Ind.

War Department, A.G.O., October 16, 1916 - To the Adjutant General,  
State of Missouri, Jefferson City.

Otto Schadt was captain of Company A, 2d Missouri Infantry,  
3 months organization, in the Civil War, and Henry Bernstein  
was colonel of that regiment, but the name Philip W. Schneider  
has not been found on the rolls of any company of that regiment.

*H. J. Williams*  
The Adjutant General. ✓

(Attach this end.)

*W. J. Williams*  
WPD

✓ Schnell, Andreas <sup>491</sup>

Co A, **2** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Musician Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76724	1	26
2			27
3			28
4			29
5			30
6			31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Andreas Schinell*

Musician, Co. K, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis, Arsenal, Mo., July 30, 1861*

Muster-out to date *July 30, 1861*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186

When enrolled *May 25, 1861*, for *3 Mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Age & Muster in not shown*

*Not borne on previous rolls of Co. K*

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

*J. H. Brown*

✓ Schelle, <sup>192</sup> Friedrich

Co *F*, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671666	26
2	7671762	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See Mark:

See also

*Nedrick Schmitt*

*Co. 7*, Co. *7*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo.*, *July 31*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *July 31*, 1861 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *Apr. 27*, 1861 , for *3 Mos* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in *June 3*, 1861 . \*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal Mo.* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Herrington*

*S*

2 (M<sup>o</sup>)

Mo.

*Diedrich Schnelle*

*Pvt*, Co. *7*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Apr. 27, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 27, 1861.\**

Where *St. Louis Arsenal \**

Period *9 years.\* mo.*

Remarks:

\* *27* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Washington*



1173  
Schmitzins, Julius G.  
Co D, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671256	26
2	7671348	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Julius Schmitz*  
Co. *C*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. July 30*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *July 30*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *Apr. 23*, 1861, for *3 mos* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in *Apr. 23*, 1861. \*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal, Mo*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Philipson*

Copyist.

*D*

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

*Julius G. Schmitzer*

*Priv. Co. W*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Apr. 23, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 23*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal* \*

Period ~~years~~ *3 Mos.*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Philipsen*  
Copied

✓ <sup>1194</sup>  
Schmitzins, Peter G.  
Co D, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671257	26
2	7671349	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Peter Schmitz*

*Co. D*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. July 30*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *July 30*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *Apr. 23*, 1861, for *3 mos* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in *Apr. 23*, 1861 \*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal, Mo.* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S.*

**2** (3 Mo.)  
1861.

**Mo.**

*Peter G. Schmitz*

*Priv*, Co *D*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Apr. 23, 1861.*

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *Apr. 23*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal* \*

Period *3 mos.* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Hook mark:

*Chapman*

1195  
Schroyle, Joshua

Co A, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7512574	26
2	7572667	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

st. | Ri'e Batt'n (3 Mos. 1861.) | Mo.

*Joseph H. ...*  
Co. 11, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.  
(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis, Mo., May 30, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *May 30, 1861.*

Last paid to one up to *May 4, 1861.*  
*710<sup>00</sup>*

When enrolled *Apr. 23, 1861*, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Mason*  
Copy



A. Rifle Battalion. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861) **Mo.**

Joshua Schroyer

Co. 11 | Rifle Batt'n. Mo. Inf. attached to  
2 Reg't Mo. Inf. (3 Mos., 1861).

Age 32 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Apr. 23, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Apr. 23, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal \*

Period 3 mos.  
years.\*

Remarks:

\* Master-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :-

Wilson

1190

+ Schornewolf, William

Co I , 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672218	26
2	7672350	27
3	7672663	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Rifle Batt'n (3 Mos.) 1861. Mo.

Wm. Schreiner of  
Co. C., Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.  
(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 30, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 30, 1861.

Last paid to be up to Aug. 9, 1861.  
\$100

When enrolled Apr. 24, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.\*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: joined by transfer from Co  
'B' 2d Reg. Mo. Inf. June 13, 1861.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Wm. Schreiner

98

2 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

William + Schonewolf

Co. D, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

When enrolled Apr 30 1861, for 3 Mos

Where enrolled St Louis Arsenal

Mustered in June 3 1861.\*

Where St Louis Arsenal Mo.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service since June 9, 1861  
of Command Genl Lyon

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

A. M. Merchant

S

2 (Mo. 1861)

Mo.

William Schoenewolf

Co. I, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster in to date April 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 30, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 months  
~~years~~\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

A. Merchant

1197  
Schoenstock, Christian

Co K, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See Schoenstock, Christian
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1198  
Schroy, Adolph

Co E, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1199

Scholdt, John

Co. B., 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See Scholt, John
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also



1200  
+ Scholt, John

Co B, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670880	25
2	7670952	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

J | **2** (3 Mos.)  
1861. | **Mo.**

John + Scholdt  
....., Co. D, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
St. Louis, Mo., July 30, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 30, 1861.

Last paid to ....., 186 ..

When enrolled Apr. 23, 1861, for 3 mos. \*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo. \*

Mustered in Apr. 23, 1861 \*

Where St. Louis, Mo. \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Age 26 yrs.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : .....

Gilbert

*J.*

**2** (1861)

**Mo.**

*John Schell*  
*Co. W*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Apr. 23*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Apr. 23*, 1861.\*

Where

*St Louis Arsenal* \*

Period

*3 yrs.*  
~~years~~\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*Schell*

1201

Schoneivolf, William

Co. I, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See Schoneivolf, William
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1202 Christian  
Schon, Charles,

Co I, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672221	26
2	7672303	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also:

18

2 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

Christian Schore

Co. I, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, July 31 1861.

Muster-out to date July 31 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled Apr 30 1861, for 3 Mos

Where enrolled St Louis Arsenal

Mustered in June 3 1861.\*

Where St Louis Arsenal Mo

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S. Merchant

S

2 (M<sup>A</sup>)

Mo.

Charles Schore

Regt. I, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

April 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 30, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal.\*

Period 3 months  
~~years~~

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

J. Merchant

1203

+ Schonstock, Christian

Co. B, **2** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672384	26
2	7672486	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*J.*

2 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

*Christian Schoenstok*

*Priv.* Co. *K*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Arsenal, Mo, July 30*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *July 30*, 1861 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *May 1*, 1861, for *3 mos* \*

Where enrolled *St Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. M. Brown* *Copied.*

S.

2 (M)

Mo.

*Christian Schonstock,*

*Priv. Co. K, 2 Regt Missouri Infantry*

Age *26* years

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 1, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1, 1861*

Where *St Louis Arsl.*

Period *Three months.*

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company at of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards

Book mark :

*J. W. Brown*

*1207 William*  
*Schopp Phillip*

Co *F*, **2** Missouri Inf.

**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671667	8
2	7671763	17
3		26
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Frank Jacob*  
Co. ...., 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on, **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*St. Louis, Mo. July 20*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *July 20*, 1861.

Last paid to ....., 1861.

When enrolled *Mo 27*, 1861, for *3 Mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in *June 3*, 1861 \*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal, Mo.* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 1861 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*S*

2 (Mo.)

Mo.

*William Schopp*  
~~*Schapp*~~

*Co. "7"*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Apr. 27*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 27*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*\*

Period *3 years.\* no.*

Remarks:

*+ corrected by E. H. Hull Esq*

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

*Washington*

1295  
Schonbach, Emil

Co A, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7270673	26
2	7272765	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

S

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Emil Schorbach

Priv., Co. A, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo July 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 27, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled Apr 21, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis Arsenal\*

Mustered in June 3, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal Mo.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Accrued Life Savng Co. a.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. W. Beck

S

2 (Mo.)

Mo.

Emil Schorbach  
Co. A, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Apr 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 22, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Arsenal.\*

Period 3 mos.  
~~years.~~

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

J. W. Beck



✓ 1200 Adam  
Schrodt, Adolph

Co I, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672220	26
2	7672302	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S

2 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Adam Schrodt

Co. I, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

At Louis Arsenal Mo. July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 31, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled Cpl 30, 1861, for 3 Mos

Where enrolled At Louis Arsenal

Mustered in June 3, 1861.\*

Where At Louis Arsenal Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

J. Merchant

S

2 (M<sup>o</sup>)

Mo.

Adolph Schroett

Co. D, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 30, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal.\*

Period 3 months  
~~years.~~

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

A. Merchant

✓ 1207  
Schroeder, Ernst

Co A, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672-65	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Rifle Batt'n (3 Mos., 1861.) Mo.

*Samuel Schreiber*

*Co. H*, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.  
(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., May 30, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *May 30, 1861.*

Last paid to *one up to May 4, 1861.*

When enrolled *May 22, 1861*, for *3 mos.\**

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*

Mustered in ....., 186 ..\*

Where .....

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Mounted orderly since*

*May 22<sup>nd</sup> he furnished his own horse  
& wage not shown*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

*not borne on other rolls of Co. A.*

Book mark: .....

*Wilson*

1208

Schroeder, Martin

Co F, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Corporal / Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671603	26
2	7671690	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*L*

**2** (3 Mos.)  
1861.

**Mo.**

*Martin Schroder*

*1 Corp*, Co. *"7"*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo; July 30*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *July 30*, 1861 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *Apr. 27*, 1861, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in *June 2*, 1861 \*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal, Mo.* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$..... *100*

Due soldier \$..... *100*; due U. S. \$..... *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... *100*

Bounty paid \$..... *100*; due \$..... *100*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Washington*

*L*

2 (Muster)

Mo.

*Martin Schroeder*

*Capt*, Co. *7*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal* . *June 3*, 1861 .

Muster-in to date *Apr 27*, 1861 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 27* . 1861 .\*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal* \*

Period *0* years.\* *months*

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Washington*



1209  
Schroeder, Helkelme

Co E, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671454	26
2	7671042	27
3	10183-A-1884	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10183-A-1884

See also

S 2 Mc

Wilhelm Schroeder  
Co. E, 2d Reg't Mo. V.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 10183-A-1884

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Nov 26, 1884

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.

Summy

*G.*

**2** (3 Mos.)  
1861.

**Mo.**

*William Schroeder*  
Sgt., Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Aug. 1, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 1, 1861.*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *May 4, 1861*, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 1861 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *10183 A. A. G. O. E. P. 1861*

*Leib*  
Copied.

*S.*

2 (M<sup>o</sup>)

Mo.

*Nicholas Schroeder*

*Port, Co. E* 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 4, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 4* . 186 . \*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal* \*

Period *3* ~~years~~ \* months

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: *10183 a. a. 50. 8. 18.*  
*1884.*

*Leib*  
(copied)

✓ Schubert, Christian <sup>1210</sup>

Co G , 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7071862	26
2	7071950	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S

2 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Christian Schubert

Priv., Co. G, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 31, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment 1861.

When enrolled Apr. 23, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis Arsenal \*

Mustered in Apr. 24, 1861 \*

Where St. Louis Arsenal \*

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 1861 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: On duty; has extra pay due him from June the 2<sup>d</sup> until June the 28<sup>th</sup> '61 as Cook in the (over)

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Sitter

APR 1891

7671950

1891

Hospital at Jefferson  
Barracks

S

2 (1861)

Mo.

Christian Schubert

Pat. Co. - 4, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date April 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 23, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal, Mo.

Period 3 mos.

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

S. H. Clark



1211  
Schucard, William

Co H, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See Schuchard, William
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark

See also

1212  
+ Schuchard, William

Co 26, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672037	26
2	7072116	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark.

✓  
See also

1

2 (3 Mos.) 1861.

Mo.

*William + ...*  
....., Co. ...., 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*August 11, 1861*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *August 11, 1861*, 1861 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

When enrolled *July 22, 1861*, 186 , for *3 mos* \*

Where enrolled *Regimental School* \*

Mustered in *July 22, 1861*, 186 . \*

Where *Reg't 2nd* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Remainder in a - been  
in care of doctor at Milla -  
Army Co. Dist. July 21/61*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

2 (2 Mo. 1861)

Mo.

*William Schubert*

*Co. H, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *36* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Missouri June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 4, 1861.*

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *Apr 30*, 1861 \*

Where *St. Louis Mo* \*

Period *3 mos* years.

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark *2*

1213  
+ Schuler, August

Co. I, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Sergeant 2<sup>d</sup> Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672155	26
2	7672237	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S

2 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

August Schüler

2<sup>d</sup> Lt. Co. D, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 31, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled Apr 30, 1861, for 3 mos\*

Where enrolled St Louis Arsenal

Mustered in June 3, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Arsenal Mo.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. Merchant

W

2 (M.S.)

Mo.

August Schueler

Sgt. I, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Apr 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 30, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Arsenal.\*

Period 3 months

Remarks:

\* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment or subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

A. Michael

1214  
Schuhmacher, John

Co B, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672794	26
2	7672886	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



Rifle Batt'n (3 Mos. 1861.) Mo.

*James Semmes*

*Bt*, Co *C*, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.  
(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo., Aug 1, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *July 31, 1861.*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *July 25, 1861*, for *3 Mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St Louis* \*

Mustered in *June 3, 1861* \*

Where *St Louis Mo* \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*E. B. Brown*

*S*

Rifle Battalion. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*John Schumacher*  
*Cpt* Co *B*

Rifle Batt'n, Mo. Inf. attached to  
2 Reg't Mo. Inf. (3 Mos., 1861).

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Apr 25, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Apr 25, 1861.\**

Where

*St. Louis Arsenal*

Period

*3 years. 3 Mos*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*E. H. Burin*

+ <sup>1215</sup> Schukter, Baltassar

Co G, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671861	26
2	7671949	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S.

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Balthasar <sup>†</sup>Schuler.

Priv., Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, July 31, 1861*.

Muster-out to date *July 31, 1861*.

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 1861.

When enrolled *Apr. 23, 1861*, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Arsenal* \*

Mustered in *Apr. 24, 1861* \*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 1861 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*Sitter*

S. 2 (M) Mo.

Basilapar Schukter  
Capt. & 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, Mo June 3 1861.

Muster-in to date Apr 23 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 23 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal, Mo

Period 3 mos

Remarks:

\* 55- Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*C. M. Clark*

1210

Schuler, August

Co. I, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Sergeant | 2<sup>d</sup> Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Schuler, August

Book Mark:

See also

<sup>1217</sup>  
Schuler, Balthasar

Co G , 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	See Schuler, Balthasar	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

1218  
Schultz Benedict

Co. I, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See Schultz Benedict
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also



+ Schulz, Benedick <sup>1219</sup>

Co I, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672151	26
2	7672233	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also

8

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Benedict Schultz  
Capt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 31, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled Apr 30, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis Arsenal

Mustered in June 3, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. Merchant

B

2 (M-)

Mo.

Benedict Schultz  
Capt. Co. 9, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date April 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 30, 1861 \*

Where St. Louis Arsenal \*

Period 3 months

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll should be followed by subsequent card or cards.

Book mark +

A. Merchant

(Copyist)

1220  
Schub, Caspar

Co K, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7223	2
2	7672432	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*S.*

**2** (3 Mos.)  
1861.

**Mo.**

*Caspar Schulz,*  
*Pvt., Co. K,* 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated  
*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. July 30,* 1861.

Muster-out to date *July 30,* 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *May 1,* 1861, for *3 Mos.\**

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo. \**

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. W. Brown*  
Clerk

2 (Ms)

Mo.

Gaspar Schulz,  
Pvt, Co. K, 2 Regt. Missouri Infantry

Age 30 years

Appears on:

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 3 . 1861 .

Muster-in to date May 1 . 1861 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1 . 1861 . \*

Where St Louis Arsl. \*

Period years. \* Three months

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

J W Brown

✓ <sup>1221</sup> Schulz, Louis

Co D, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2670862	26
2	2670954	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

J

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Louis Schulz

Co. D, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., July 30, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 30, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled Nov. 23, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis Arsenal \*

Mustered in Nov. 23, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal, Mo.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Age 21 yrs.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Gillat



*D*

2 (1861)

Mo.

*Louis Schulz*

*Co. D*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal* *June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Apr. 23*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Apr. 23*, 1861.\*

Where

*St Louis Arsenal* \*

Period

*3* *mos.*  
years.\*

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

1861

*Gilbert*

1222

*Schumann, William*

Co *C*, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	<i>Schumann, William</i>	
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

1223  
Schutte Fritz

Co G, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671860	26
2	7671948	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S.

2 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

Fritz Schutte.

Private Co. E, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 31, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 1861.

When enrolled Apr. 23, 1861, for 3 mos. \*

Where enrolled St. Louis Arsenal \*

Mustered in Apr. 24, 1861 \*

Where St. Louis Arsenal \*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Sitter

S

2 ( 2 )

Mo.

Fritz Schutte  
Pat. Co. G. 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date April 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 23, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal Mo.

Period 3 mos

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

1224  
Schwab, Henry

Co H, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672038	26
2	7672117	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

2 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*James Gordon*  
..... Co. *A*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*April 11, 1861*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *April 11*, 1861 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

When enrolled *Apr 11*, 186 , for *3 mos*\*

Where enrolled *St Louis, Missouri*

Mustered in *Apr 11*, 186 .\*

Where *St Louis* .\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

2 (Muster 1861)

Mo.

*Henry Schwaib*

*Co. H, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *40* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May, 1861.*

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *Apr 27*, 1861 \*

Where *St. Louis Aril* \*

Period *3 mon* years \*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:



Schwal, Henry

P. Co. H., 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Mo. Inf. (3 mos)

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

J. 45 ~~4383~~ 1861

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

no. 1 In the case of **3**

*Henry Schwaab*

*3rd* Co. *14<sup>th</sup>*

*2nd* Reg't of *Ill. Inf.*

3 months.

No. 2nd West Regt.

St. Louis, Sept. 27/61

To be discharged

By order of  
Major Gen. Fremont

William M. Richard

A. A. G.

Dep. Surg. Gen.

Office Jan. 20/62.

Entered on Casualty Rolls.

S. G.



Received (A. G. Office) ..... 186

*Recd. / W. S. / Sept. 20/61*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

*(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)*

Private Henry Schwab, of Captain Landfriedt's  
 Company, (24.) of the Second Regiment of United States  
Missouri Volunteers, was enlisted by Colonel Henry Boerstein, of  
 the Second Inf. Regiment of Mo., at St. Louis  
 on the Twenty second day of April, 1861, to serve 3 <sup>months</sup> ~~years~~; he was born  
 in Germany, in the State of \_\_\_\_\_, is  
 years of age, 5 feet 4 inches high, fair complexion, Hazel eyes,  
Grey hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Butcher. During the last two

months said soldier has been unfit for duty 39 days. *(Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 209, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)*

because of gunshot wounds which he received while in the line of his duty  
 being commanded with others to reconnoitre on a handcar on the N. M. R.R.  
 near Waynesville Mo. in the night of the 14th. to the 15th. July, this party  
 being fired upon by rebels.

Henry Landfriedt

STATION: St. Louis Mo.  
 DATE: August 24th 1861

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Henry Schwab of  
 Captain Landfriedt's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

*(Here consult par. 1131, p. 215, and directions on Form 12, p. 209, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)* Gun shot wound of the left knee;  
 ball remained in, & of the left leg; ball remained in, & of the left  
 leg above the ankle, passing out, & of the right ankle, ball remaining in, all  
 received on the North Missouri Railroad, being on a reconnoitering party at night  
 on the 14th or 15th day of July, at or near Waynesville, materially affecting motive &  
 disabling him totally from gaining subsistence.

A. W. Smiley  
 M.D. Surgeon, U.S.A.

DISCHARGED this 28th day of July, 1861, at St. Louis

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

To—Saint Louis County—Saint Louis State—Missouri.

App'd for S. & C. Ambr  
 -mad Director  
 over

✓ 1225  
Schwab, John

Co D, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671259	26
2	7671351	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*John Schwaab*  
....., Co. *H*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., July 30, 1861* .

Muster-out to date *July 30, 1861* .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

When enrolled *Apr. 23, 1861*, for *3 mos.* .

Where enrolled *St. Louis* . \*

Mustered in *Apr. 23, 1861* . \*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal, Mo.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*Philipson*  
Copyist.

*J.*

**2** (<sup>% Must.</sup>  
1861)

**Mo.**

*John Schwab*

*Priv. Co. D*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Apl. 23*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apl. 23*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal* \*

Period *3 mos.* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

*Philipsen*  
Copied.

1228  
*Schwab, Michael*

Co *G*, **2** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671863	26
2	7671951	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

A.

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Michael Schwalb

Biv Co. C, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 31, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 1861.

When enrolled Apr. 23, 1861, for 3 mos \*

Where enrolled St. Louis Arsenal \*

Mustered in Apr. 24, 1861 \*

Where St. Louis Arsenal \*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Sitter



S

2 (Mo. 1861)

Mo.

Michael Schwal

Pat. Co. G, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, Mo. June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

April 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 23, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Arsenal, Mo.\*

Period 3 mos  
years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

1227

*Schwartz, Fritz*

Co *C*, **2** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>See Schwartz, Fritz</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

✓ 1228  
Schwarz, Adam

Co H, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672039	26
2	7672119	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*William G. ...*

Co. *H*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*G. Squillace on July 31*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *July 31*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *Apr 22*, 1861, for *3 mos*

Where enrolled *Wm. Squillace*

Mustered in *Apr 22*, 1861 \*

Where *1st Reg't* \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

2 (2<sup>nd</sup> Mo. 1861.)

Mo.

*John J. [unclear]*

*Co. H, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Missouri June 2, 1861*

Muster-in to date *August, 1861.*

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *June 2, 1861* \*

Where *St. Louis Ark.* \*

Period *3 months*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

✓ 1229  
Schwarz, Emil

Co G , 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671866	26
2	7671954	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

2 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

*Emil Schwanz*

*Prü*, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal*, *July 31*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *July 31*, 1861 .

Last paid to *Pay due from* *enlistment*, 186 .

When enrolled *Apr. 23*, 186 , for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Arsenal* \*

Mustered in *Apr. 24*, 186 . \*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal* . \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ ~~100~~

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ ~~100~~; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ ~~100~~

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ ~~100~~

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ ~~100~~

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ ~~100~~; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ ~~100~~

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Sitter*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

S

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

Emil Schwarz

Pat. Co. 4, 2 Regt; Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, Mo. June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date April 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 23, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Arsenal, Mo. \*

Period 3 mos.  
years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Bank mark:

C. U. Clark

Copyist.



1230

Schwartz, Henry

Co A, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	70675	26
2	70676	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

25

2 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Henry Schwarz  
Priv. Co., 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 27, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled Apr 21, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St Louis Arsenal

Mustered in June 3, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Arsenal Mo

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Corrected list 30/10/61

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. Peck  
Copyright.

2 (M. 1861)

No.

*S*  
*Henry Schwarz*  
*Co. A*  
Age *24* Years  
Appears on *2* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal* *June 3, 1861*  
Muster-in to date *Apr 22, 1861*  
Joined for duty and enrolled:  
When *Apr 22, 1861*  
Where *St Louis Arsenal*  
Period *3 mo*

Remarks:

\* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or card.  
Book mark:

(2566)

*J. P. Beck*  
Copyright

S

2 (M\*)

Mo.

Henry Schwarz  
Pt. No. 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Apr 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 22 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal.\*

Period 9 mos.  
years

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

J. V. Beck  
Copyright

1237

*Schweinniger, Stephen*  
Co. D, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	<i>See Schweinniger, Stephen</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1232  
Schweitzer, Martin

Co I, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672219	26
2	7672301	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark

✓  
See also

S

2 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

Martin Schweitzer

Art, Co. D, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 31, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled Sept 30, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis Arsenal \*

Mustered in June 3, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal Mo. \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. Merchant

*S*

2 (Mo.)

Mo.

*Martin Schweitzer*

*Co. I*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *41* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*April 30, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 30* . 186 . \*

Where *St Louis Arsenal* \*

Period *3 months*

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

*A. Merchant*

Copy



1233

*Schwandener, Ulrich*

Co E , 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Sergeant 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant*

GARD NUMBERS.

1	767 1390	26
2	767 1473	27
3	767 0576	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7254 V.S. 1879

See also



*J*

2 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

*Ulrich Schwendener*  
*1st Lieut. Co. E*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Aug. 1, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 1, 1861.*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *May 4, 1861*, for *3 Mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Arsenal, Mo.*\*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Promoted from Lieut. May 21. Lt. Pay done as Sergt. from May 4 to May 20. Lt. inclusive*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(201d)

*(over)*

*Leib*  
Copied

APP - 9

7671473

1891

\* Remarks cancelled  
by line.

*J*

2 (Mo.)

Mo.

*Ulrich Schwendenner*  
Sergt. Co. E, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *29* years.

Appears on.

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 4 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 4*

. 1861 \*

Where

*St. Louis Arsenal*

\*

Period

*3 months*

Remarks:

\* *57* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of some date. See enrollment on subsequent cards or cards.

Book mark:

*Leib*  
Copper.

1234

+ Schweninger, Stephen

Co D, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671258	26
2	7671350	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

2

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Steph. J. Schumaninger*  
Co., 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Annual, Mo., July 30, 1861*.

Muster-out to date *July 30, 1861*.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *Apr. 23, 1861*, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in *Apr. 23, 1861* \*

Where *St. Louis Annual, Mo.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Philip*

*S*

**2** (3 Mos.)  
1861.

**Mo.**

*Stephen Schweminger*

*Co. I*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *42* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Apl. 23, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apl. 23*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal* \*

Period *3 mos.* years.

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Hook mark:

*Philipsen*  
Copyist.



W 7 1

+ 1238  
Seagarth, John G.  
Co A, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672562	7
2	7672671	7
3		8
4		9
5		10
6		11
7		12
8		13
9		14
10		15
11		16
12		17
13		18
14		19
15		20
16		21
17		22
18		23
19		24
20		25
21		26
22		27
23		28
24		29
25		30

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

J. Rifle Batt'n (3 Mos., 1861.) Mo.

John Smith  
Co. 1, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.  
(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 30, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 30, 1861.

Last paid to on 4/10 to Aug. 7, 1861.

When enrolled Apr. 23, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Containing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Wounded in the battle  
at Wilson's Creek being (over)

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

APR 2

7672671

1891

in the line of his duty,  
August 10, 1861.

*S* Rifle Battalion. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*John G. Sequeira*  
Co. A. Rifle Batt'n, Mo. Inf. attached to  
2 Reg't Mo. Inf. (3 Mos., 1861).

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 23* 1861.

Muster-in to date *Apr. 23*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 23*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal* \*

Period *3 mos*  
years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Wilson*  
Copper

1236  
Sebach, Frederick

Co K, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Corporal      Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672324	2
2	7672407	2
3		25
4		26
5		27
6		28
7		29
8		30
9		31
10		32
11		33
12		34
13		35
14		36
15		37
16		38
17		39
18		40
19		41
20		42
21		43
22		44
23		45
24		46
25		47

Book Mark:

See also

2 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*Frederick Siebach,*

*Capt.*, Co. *K*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Arsenal, Mo, July 30, 1861* .

Muster-out to date *July 30, 1861* .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *May 1, 1861*, for *3 Mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 . \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. Brown*

*S.*

**2** (M<sup>o</sup>)  
(C<sup>t</sup>)

**Mo.**

*Frederic Seebach,*  
*Capt. Co. K, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *34* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 1, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1, 1861* \*

Where *St Louis Arsl.* \*

Period *Three months* years.

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*J. M. Brown*  
C<sup>o</sup>pyed.

1237  
Seeger, William

Co *H*, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672145	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



1

2 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

William Meyer

Co. H, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 31, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled Apr 22, 186 , for 3 mos \*

Where enrolled St. Louis Arsenal Mo \*

Mustered in Apr 22, 186 . \*

Where Left 3 mos \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

not borne on Muster in roll of Co. Age not shown

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

E. S. Masi

Comptroller

+ Sellig, 1238.  
Sellig, Edmund

Co G, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671858	26
2	7671946	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Samuel Sigermund Seligel

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 31, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 1861.

When enrolled U.S. 23, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis Arsenal\*

Mustered in Apr. 24, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal\*

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Sitter

*S*

**2** (M<sup>o</sup>)

**Mo.**

*Sigmund Seelig*  
Pat. Co. 4, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal, Mo. June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *April 23, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 23, 1861.\**

Where *St Louis Arsenal, Mo.\**

Period *3 mos.*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*C. M. Clark*

1239 of Harry  
Jewald, Frank

Co E , 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671458	26
2	7671543	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*J*

**2** (3 Mos.)  
1861.

**Mo.**

*Franz Sewald*

*Co. E*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Aug. 1*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 1*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *May 4*, 1861, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Lib*  
Copied.

*S*

2 (Mo. 1861)

Mo.

*Frank Sewald*

*Co. E*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 4*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 4*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*.\*

Period *3* months

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Leit*  
Copper

1240  
Seibarth, John  
Co A, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also



1241  
Seiberman, Charles

Co B, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	767 2790	26
2	767 2832	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*J* Rifle Batt'n (3 Mos. 1861.) Mo.

*James Dickman*  
*Co. 2*, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.  
(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*James Dickman*, *Aug 1*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *July 31*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *Apr 25*, 1861, for *3 mo* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in *June 3*, 1861 \*

Where *St. Louis Mo* \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*SA 73*

Rifle Battalion. (3 Mos.) <sup>1861</sup> Mo.

*Charles*

*\* Liebermann*  
~~*Liebermann*~~

*1st* *Co*

Rifle Batt'n. Mo. Inf. attached to  
2 Reg't Mo. Inf. (3 Mos., 1861).

Age *35* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 2, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*April 25, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*April 25, 1861.\**

Where

*St Louis Arsenal*

Period

*3 years.\* Inc.*

Remarks:

*\* corrected by E.H. Hull Esq*

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

*E.H. Hull*

1842  
Seligel, Samuel, Sigismund

Co. G, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See Selig, Sigismund
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1243  
✓ Seligman, Valentin

Co *E*, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671575	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*S.*

**2** (3 Mos., 1861.)

**Mo.**

*Valentius Feyman*

*Co. C*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Aug 1*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 1*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *May 22*, 1861, for *3 Mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ **100**

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ **100**; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ **100**

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ **100**

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ **100**

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ **100**; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ **100**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*age & Muster are not shown  
Not borne on Muster in roll of Co.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Leib*  
Copyright.

✓ Sellerhoff, Henry  
Co. K., 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672476	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

L.

2 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Henry Scllerhoff,

Port, Co. K, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. July 30, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 30, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled June 11, 1861, for 3 Mos \*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo. \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Aged & Muster in not shown

Not borne on previous roll of Co. K

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. M. Brown



1245

*Seltzberg Otto*

Co *A*, **2** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Captain*

*Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		27
3	<i>Su Seltzberg</i>	28 <i>Otto</i>
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1246

*Sammelrogge, Charles*  
Co B, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	<i>See Sammelrogge Card</i>
4	28
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

+ 1247 Charles  
Semmelroggi, Carl

Co B, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2670850	26
2	2670951	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*J*

**2** (3 Mos., 1861.)

**Mo.**

*Wm. + Samuel*  
*Co. D*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis, Mo., July 30*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *July 30*, 1861 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *Apr. 23*, 1861, for *3 mo.* \*

Where enrolled *St Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in *Apr. 23*, 1861 . \*

Where *St Louis, Missouri, Mo.* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

**Remarks:** *Age 23 yrs.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

**Book mark:**

*Gilbert*

*S*

**2** (<sup>rd</sup> <sup>Mo.</sup> <sup>1861</sup>)

**Mo.**

*Orvil Samuel Rogge*

*Co. D*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Apr. 23*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 23*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Arsenal* \*

Period *3 mos.* ~~years~~.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Gilbert*

✓ 1248  
Semper August

Co B, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671452	26
2	7671549	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S.*

**2** (3 Mos.,)  
1861.

**Mo.**

*August Emper*  
*Priv.*, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Annual Aug 1*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 1*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *May 4*, 1861, for *3 Mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861. \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Leib*  
Copyright.

*S*

2 ( Mo. )

Mo.

*August Semper*

*Pvt. Co. E. 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry*

Age *25* years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 4, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 4*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*.\*

Period *3* ~~months~~.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark . . . . .

*Leit*  
Copyist.



✓ <sup>1249</sup> Severer, Martin

Co C, **2** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671058	26
2	7671150	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8	1	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S* Rifle Batt'n (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

*Martin Severer*

*Pat, Co. G*, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.  
(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Aug 31, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug 31, 1861.*

Last paid to *on account \$10.<sup>00</sup>, 1861.*

When enrolled *Apr 23, 1861*, for *3 mos\**

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*C. U. Clark*

S

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Martin Seaver

PT, Co. C, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.\*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 22, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 months

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Company C. Rifle Batt'n. Missouri Inf., (attached to 2d Reg't Mo. Inf., 3 mos., 1861.)

Book mark:

U.S.A.

✓ J +250  
Seymour, Joseph  
Co *H*, - 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	Reference Envelope
4	28
5	29
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mr. L. Arty

+ 25  
Shaefer, Henry  
Co C, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671053	26
2	7671145	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*S* Rifle Batt'n (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861) Mo.

*Henry Schaefer*

*Pvt, Co. C*, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.  
(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo, Aug 31, 1861* !

Muster-out to date *Aug 31, 1861* .

Last paid to *on account \$10<sup>00</sup>, 1861* .

When enrolled *Apr 23, 1861* , for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 . \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks *Wounded in action at Wilson's Creek, Mo, Aug 10, 1861. Being in line of his duty.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*C. U. Clark*

5

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Henry Shaefer

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.\*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 1, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Apr 22, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 months years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Company C. Rifle Batt'n, Missouri Inf., (attached to 2d Reg't Mo. Inf., 3 mos., 1861.)

Book mark:

Aborn

1252  
Shander, John

Co C, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671054	26
2	7671146	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49

Book Mark:

See also



*S*

Rifle Batt'n (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.)

Mo.

*John + Schander*  
Pat., Co. G., Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.

(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Aug 31, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug 31, 1861.*

Last paid to *(on account \$10.00, 1861)*

When enrolled *Apr 23, 1861*, for *3 mos\**

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*G. U. Clark*

S

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

John Shander

Co. C, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.\*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 22, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 2 months

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Company C, Rifle  
Batt'n, Missouri Inf., (attached to 2d Reg't Mo. Inf., 3 mos., 1861.)

Book mark:

ESB

+ <sup>1293</sup> *Sherbank, William*

Co *C*, **2** Missouri Inf.

**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>7671055</i>	26
2	<i>7671147</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S* Rifle Batt'n (3 Mos.) | **Mo.**

*David + Schenker*

*Put*, Co. *6*, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.  
(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis*, Mo., *Aug 31*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31*, 1861.

Last paid to *On account \$100*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 1*, 1861, for *3 mos* \*

Where enrolled *St Louis, Mo* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Wounded in action at Wilsons Creek*

*Mo, Aug 10, 1861 being on line of his duty*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S U Clark*

S

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

William Shevant

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.\*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 1, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When May 1, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 months

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Company C. Rifle Batt'n. Missouri Inf. (attached to 2d Reg't Mo. Inf., 3 mos., 1861.)

Book mark:

Abbott

1254  
*Schiss, Jacob*

Co *H*, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1255

Shuke, William

Co. C, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

+ *Shuman* 1256  
*William*

Co C, **2** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671056	26
2	7671148	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



*S*

Rifle Batt'n (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*William Schumann*

*Put*, Co. *C*, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.

(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 31, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug 31, 1861.*

Last paid to *on account, \$10.<sup>00</sup>, 1861.*

When enrolled *May 1, 1861*, for *3 mos\**

Where enrolled *St Louis, Mo* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_ \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_ ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*C. M. Clark*

S

2 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

William Sherman

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.\*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861 .

Muster-in to date May 1, 1861 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 1861 .

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 months years.

Remarks : .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\* This organization subsequently became Company C, Rifle Batt'n, Missouri Inf., (attached to 2d Reg't Mo. Inf., 3 mos., 1861.)

Book mark : .....

Abson

1257

+ *Shwartz, Fritz*  
 Co C, 2 Missouri Inf.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671057	26
2	7671149	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*S* | Ri'e Batt'n (3 Mos., 1861.) | Mo.

*Fritz* \* *Schwartz*  
Sut., Co. *C*, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.  
(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Aug 31, 1861.*  
Muster-out to date *Aug 31, 1861.*  
Last paid to *On account, \$10.<sup>00</sup> 1861.*

When enrolled *April 23, 1861*, for *3 mos.*\*  
Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*\*  
Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\*  
Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*b U block*

S

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Fritz Stewart

Co. C, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.\*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 22, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 months years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Company C. Rifle Batt'n. Missouri Inf. (attached to 2d Reg't Mo. Inf., 3 mo., 1861.)

Book mark:

ASOM

✓ 1258  
Sieberman, Ferdinand

Co D, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	✓ 7672791	26
2	✓ 7672883	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Rifle Batt'n (3 Mos. 1861.) Mo.

Fredrick Liberman

Co. C, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.

(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo., Aug 1, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 21, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled Aug 25, 1861, for 3 Mo. \*

Where enrolled St. Louis \*

Mustered in June 3, 1861 \*

Where St. Louis Mo \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. [Signature]

*S*

Rifle Battalion, (3 Mos. 1861) Mo.

*Ferdinand*

*Sriebmann*

*Cot* *Co B*

Rifle Batt'n. Mo. Inf. attached to  
2 Reg't Mo. Inf. (3 Mos., 1861).

Age *32* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*April 25, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*April 25, 1861.\**

Where

*St Louis Arsenal*

Period

*3 years. 3 Mos*

Remarks:

*\* Corrected by E. G. Hull End*

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*E. G. Hull*



✓ Siebert, Charles <sup>1259</sup>

Co A, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private, Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7572566	25
2	7572568	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1 Rifle Batt'n (3 Mos. 1861.) Mo.

Wm. Wilson

Co. G, Co. Mo., Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.  
(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 30, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 30, 1861.

{ Last paid to see wife to Aug. 7, 1861.

When enrolled Apr. 23, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.\*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Wilson  
Coyd.

S. Rifle Battalion, (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

Charles Liebert

Prin. Co. G. { Rifle Batt'n, Mo. Inf. attached to  
2 Reg't Mo. Inf. (3 Mos., 1861).

Age 25 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal . June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Apr. 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 23, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal \*

Period 3 mos.  
years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Wilson

1260  
Siebert, Charles

Co A, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7270675	26
2	7672768	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Charles Siebert

Capt. Co. A, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo July 31 1861.

Muster-out to date July 27 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled Apr 21, 1861, for 3 Mos.

Where enrolled St Louis Arsenal

Mustered in June 3, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Arsenal Mo

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* corrected Sept 30 1861

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. W. Beck

S

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Charles Siebert  
Priv. Co. A, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 3 1861.

Muster-in to date Apr 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 22, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 Mos.  
years.

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

J. A. Peck  
Clerk

✓ Siebke, Wilhelm

Co C, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671462	26
2	7671544	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Mark:

✓ See also

*S*

**2** (3 Mos.)  
1861.

**Mo.**

*William Sieke*  
*For*, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Aug 1*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 1*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *May 4*, 1861, for *3 Mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Mo.*\*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. Sieke*  
Copyist



*S*

2 (Mo.)

Mo.

*Nicholas Sebke*

*Sgt. E* Co. E 2<sup>nd</sup> Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 4, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 4*

. 1861 \*

Where

*St. Louis Arsenal*

Period

*3 months.*

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Sebke*  
Coppied.

12672  
Seward, Charles

Co E, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	767-394	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*S*

**2** (3 Mos.)  
1861

**Mo.**

*Charles Seiverd*  
*Compl. Co. E, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 4, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 4*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*\*

Period ~~years~~\* *months*

Remarks:

*not come in subsequent rolls of*

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Lab*

1263  
+ Skinninger, John

Co. K, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672389	26
2	7672481	27
3	Pvt. 714,076	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark, Pvt. 714,076.

See also

S 2 Mo.

John Steininger  
Co. H, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: A.P. 714076.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, March 30, 1903.

It has this day ( March 30, 1903, )

been determined by this Department from the records and from information furnished by the Auditor for the War Department that the above-named soldier was discharged from service July 30, 1861, by reason of the muster out of his company on that date.

Service also alleged as John Steininger, Company H, 27<sup>th</sup> Missouri Infantry, and Company D, 18<sup>th</sup> Missouri Infantry.

H. H. Gibson

*J.*

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*John<sup>+</sup> Steinger,*  
*Priv. Co. K, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo July 30,* 1861 .

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

When enrolled *May 1,* 1861, for *3 mos* \*

Where enrolled *St Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in ..... 186 .\*

Where ..... \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Absent Sick from*  
*wounds in action at Mexico,*  
*Mo., since July 15, 1861.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

(861d)

*J. W. Brown*  
Clerk

S.

2 (Mo.)

Mo.

John Skinner  
Pvt, Co. K, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Arsl.\*

Period years.\* Three months

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on sub sequent card or cards.

Book mark: R.A. 714,076.

J.M. Brown

1204

*Schmertmann, Hermann*

Co *G*, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	<i>See Schmertmann, Hermann</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also



+ <sup>1265</sup> Smith Philip W.

Co Inf., **2** Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Quarter Master | Quarter Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76-5181	25
2	76-5594	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

1

2

Mo.

*Phillip W. Schmitt*

Rank *C. M.*, 2 Reg't Missouri *Infy*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Herald, Aug 30, 1861*

Muster-out to date *Nov 24, 1861*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *I certify that P.W.*

*Schmitt served as soldier for  
the first month of service in  
a & under his balance of  
time. For Schaefer Lt. Co  
2 Reg. Mo. Vols*

Book mark:

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

*H. E. ...*

S | 2 | Mo.

Phillip H. Smith

Rank *Co. 2* Reg't Missouri *5als*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*at Louis Arsenal, June 1<sup>st</sup>, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 14*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 22*, 1861.

Where *at Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 Mos* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*\* Inserted by compare*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*McHenry* Copied

+ 12.66  
Soehlmann Conrad

Co A, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Sergeant Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7071599	26
2	7071688	27
3	7	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S

2 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

Conrad Lohman

III Sert., Co. "7", 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo., July 30, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 30, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled Apr 27, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis \*

Mustered in June 3, 1861. \*

Where St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Washington

S

2 (M<sup>o</sup>)

Mo.

..... Conrad Lockman

Serjt, Co. "7", 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Apr. 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 27, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal \*

Period 3 years.\* months

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Washington

+ *7-67*  
*Sohle, Joseph*

Co. *K*, **2** Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>7672387</i>	26
2	<i>7672483</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S.*

**2** (3 Mos.)  
1861.

**Mo.**

*Joseph + Sohler,*

*Priv. Cook*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Arsenal, Mo July 30*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *July 30*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *May 1*, 1861, for *3 Mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 . \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. M. Brown*



*S.*

2 ( Mo. )

Mo.

*Joseph Sohle ,*  
*Pvt. Co. K , 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt Missouri Infantry.*

Age *36* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 3 , 1861 .*

Muster-in to date *May 1 , 1861 .*

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *May 1 , 1861* \*

Where *St Louis Arsl .* \*

Period *Three months .* years. \*

Remarks :

\* \* \* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this com-  
pany as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Back mark :

*J. M. Brown*

1268  
Sohler, Joseph

Co *K* 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>See Sohle, Joseph</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

1269

*Sohlman Conrad*

Co *A*, **2** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	<i>See Sohlmann, Conrad</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1270  
*Schmied*

Co *E*, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	<i>See Gorn,</i>
4	<i>Konrad</i>
5	29
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1271

✓ *Sommers Valentin*

Co *A. W.*, **2** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672223	26
2	7672305	27
3	7672667	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Rifle Batt'n (3 Mos.) | Mo.

*W. L. ...*  
Co. *16*, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.  
(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis, Mo., May 30, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *May 30, 1861.*  
Last paid to one wife to *May 9, 1861.*  
*210-*

When enrolled *Apr. 29, 1861*, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Joined by transfer from Co. 2d. Reg. Mo. Vol. June 13, 1861.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Valentin Sommers

Co. I, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186

When enrolled. Apr 30 1861, for 3 Mos\*

Where enrolled St Louis Arsenal\*

Mustered in June 3, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Arsenal Mo\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Absent on fitch's  
service since June 7,  
1861 by command Gen Lyon

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A. Merchant

I

2 (M...)

Mo.

Valentin Sommers

Out Co. I, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date April 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 30, 1861

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 months

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

J. Merchant

Copyd.



1272

*Sommers William*

Co *D*, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672222	25
2	7672304	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

8

2 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

William Summers

Co. 2, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 31, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled. Apr 30, 1861 for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled. St Louis Arsenal.\*

Mustered in June 3, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Arsenal Mo.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

A. Merchant

W

2 (Mo.)

Mo.

William Summers

Det. Co. I, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date April 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 30, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal \*

Period 3 months years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

J. Meichant

✓ 1273  
Linnert Adam

Co *B*, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*  
~~Corporal~~ | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>Private</i>	28
2		29
3		30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22	<i>Cards withdrawn also filed in envelope of Linnert, Adam, where it properly belongs. Aug 17, 1894. J.E.D.</i>	

Book Mark:

✓  
See also

✓ 274  
Sorber Friedrich

Co B, **2** Missouri Inf.  
**(3 Months, 1861.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672224	26
2	7672306	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

**2** (3 Mos.)  
1861.

**Mo.**

*Friedrich Sorber*

*Plt*, Co. *D*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo*, *July 31*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *July 31*, 1861 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *Apr 30*, 1861, for *3 Mos*\* .

Where enrolled *St Louis Arsenal*\* .

Mustered in *June 3*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Arsenal Mo*\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*A. Merchant*

S

2 (3 Mo. 1861)

Mo.

Friedrich Sorber

Out Co. I, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Apr 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 30, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Arsenal \*

Period 3 months ~~years~~\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

A. Merchant

1275

*Spaeth, August*  
Co. *D*, **2** Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
<i>See Spaeth, August</i>	
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also: \_\_\_\_\_



1276

*Speiser Jacob*

Co *H*; **2** Missouri Inf.

**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672041	26
2	7672120	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

2 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

*John C. ...*

Co. ...., 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo, July 3, 1861*

Muster-out to date *July 3, 1861*

Last paid to ....., 186 ..

When enrolled *May 4, 1861*, for *3 mos*\*

Where enrolled *St Louis Arsenal Mo*\*

Mustered in *Apr 9, 1861* \*<sup>v</sup>

Where *St Louis Arsenal* \*

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

*As shown on roll*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

*Joseph H. Lewis*

Co. H, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Missouri*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 4, 1861*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 22*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Ark* \*

Period *2 mon* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

1277

*Spanner, Bessie*

Co *B*, **2** Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>7672887</i>	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*21* | Rifle Batt'n (3 Mos., 1861.) | **Mo.**

*Edward Turner*  
*Co. B*, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.

(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*June 12*, *1861*.

Muster-out to date *July 3*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *May 12*, 1861, for *3 Mo.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in *June 3*, 1861. \*

Where *St. Louis Mo* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Mounted orderly since May 12/61*

*furnished his own horse*  
*Age 26 yrs.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

*Not borne on other rolls of Co. B*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*E. T. D. [Signature]*

+ <sup>1278</sup> *Spieker Herman*

Co *G*, **2** Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671864	26
2	7671952	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

( ) | **2** (3 Mos., 1861.) | **Mo.**

*Bermann*<sup>+</sup> *Spilker*,  
*Priv*, Co. *G*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*St. Louis Arsenal July 31*, 1861 .  
Muster-out to date *July 31*, 1861 .  
Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 186 .

When enrolled *Apr 23*, 186 , for *3 mos* \*  
Where enrolled *St. Louis Arsenal* \*  
Mustered in *Apr. 24*, 186 . \*  
Where *St. Louis Arsenal* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100  
Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100  
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100  
Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*Sitter*

*S*

2 (2<sup>nd</sup> Mos 1861)

Mo.

*Herman Spieker*

Put. Co. *4* . 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal, Mo. June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Apr 23, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 23, 1861.\**

Where *St Louis Arsenal \**

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*C. U. Clark*



Next Number

1279  
11779-21

*Speiker Herman*

Co *G*, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	<i>See Speiker, Herman</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1279-a

Spindler, John

Co. Band 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	36838190	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

2 (3 Months, 1861.) Mo.

John D. Finckler  
Rank Private, 2 Reg't Mo. Inf. (3 Mos., 1861).

Age 34 years.

Appears on

**Band Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, July 30, 1861.  
Muster-out to date, July 30, 1861.  
Last paid to, , 1861.

When enrolled April 22, 1861, for 3 mos.\*  
Where enrolled, Maine Hospital  
Mustered in, April 22, 1861.\*  
Where Maine Hospital.\*

**Clothing account :**

Last settled, , 1861 ; drawn since, \$ 100  
Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100  
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100  
Bounty paid, \$ 100; due, \$ 100

Remarks: Long due from  
rec'dist. tent.

From roll in office of Auditor  
for War Department.

\* The only roll on file for this organization.

Book mark :

*[Signature]*  
Coppert

Previous Number

+ 1779-a. 1280

Sporth August

Co D, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671260	26
2	7671358	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*S*

**2** (3 Mos.)  
1861.

**Mo.**

*August 1861*

*Prov.*, Co. *C*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., July 30*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *July 30*, 1861 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *Apr. 23*, 1861, for *3 mos*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in *Apr. 23*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal, Mo.* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Philipsen*

*P.*

**2** (3 Mos., 1861)

**Mo.**

*August D. South*

*Priv.*, Co. *D*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Apl. 23, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apl. 23* . 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal* \*

Period ~~\_\_\_\_\_~~ years. *3 mos.*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Philipson*

1281

Spohn August

Co. A, H. 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	72570	26
2	7672912	27
3	7672142	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

2 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

*August 1861*  
....., Co. ...., 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Sept 10 1861*, 186 .

Muster-out to date *Sept 10 1861*, 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

When enrolled *Apr 24 1861*, 186 , for *Private*

Where enrolled *St Louis Missouri*

Mustered in *Apr 22 1861*, 186 .\*

Where *Jeff Va* .\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....



J. Rifle Batt'n (3 Mos.) Mo.  
1861.

James Wilson  
Co. 16, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.  
(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry. 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 30, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Last paid to pay me from \_\_\_\_\_, 186

When enrolled Apr. 23, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. K. 2d  
Reg. Mo. Vol. on June 13, 1861.

\*See enrollment card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

S. Rifle Battalion. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) **Mo.**

August John

Priv. Co. A. Rifle Batt'n, Mo. Inf. attached to  
2 Reg't Mo. Inf. (3 Mos., 1861).

Age 46 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Apr. 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 23, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal \*

Period 3 mos.  
years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Wilson

1282

*Spiesterbach, William*

Co *E*, **2** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>7671577</i>	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*S.*

**2** (3 Mos. 1861.)

**Mo.**

*William Frieslerbach*

*Co. E*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Annual, Aug. 1, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 1, 1861.*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *May 21, 1861* for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account;**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Age & Muster in not shown  
Not borne on Muster in Roll of Co.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Leib*  
Copyright.

+ <sup>1283</sup>  
Srueschky, Franz  
Co B , 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

7

Rifle Batt'n (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

Francis X Sweeney

Co. B, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.

(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

August 1, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 31, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled April 25, 1861, for 3 Mos. \*

Where enrolled St. Louis \*

Mustered in June 3, 1861 \*

Where St. Louis Mo \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Bann

*D*

Rifle Battalion, (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861) **Mo.**

*Frank Smechky*  
Co. *D* Rifle Batt'n, Mo. Inf. attached to  
2 Reg't Mo. Inf. (3 Mos., 1861).

Age *35* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Apr 25, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 25, 1861.\**

Where *St. Louis Arsenal \**

Period *3* years. \**Mos.*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*E. H. Brown*

284

Starks, William

Co D, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671187	26
2	7671280	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



S

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*John H. Stabs*

*2* Cop., Co. *D*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. July 30*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *July 30*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *Apr. 23*, 1861, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in *Apr. 23*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal, Mo.*\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *acting Sergeant since June 1.*

\* *by J. H. Mendenhall*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*Philipson*

5

2 (3 Months)

Mo.

William Straab ~~Straab~~

Corp. Co. 10, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 41 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Apr. 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 23, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal.\*

Period 3 mos. years.\*

Remarks:

*+ corrected by E. H. Hull Esq.*

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Philipson*  
Copied.

+ 1285 Frederick  
Stabnau Michael

Co C, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671174	25
2	7671587	27
3	7671060	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

G.

2 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

Frederick Stabrow  
Co. E, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Aug 1, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 1, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled April 22, 1861, for 3 Mo.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis Mo.\*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Amt for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Temporarily attached to Company for payment. Attached from Comp. E. 2 Regt. Mo. Voltns.

\* or enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Order of J. A. 7. May 22 1861.

Leib  
Copied.

S

Rifle Batt'n (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Michael + Stabrold  
Pat, Co. C, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.  
(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry. 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St. Louis Arsenal, Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date 1861

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 1861

When enrolled April 23, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis

Mustered in 1861 \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. E.  
Boonville, Mo, July 3, 1864

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

C. U. Clark

S

2 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

Michael Stebnan

P. T., Co. C, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.\*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 1, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Apr 22, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 months

Remarks :

\*This organization subsequently became Company C, Rifle Batt'n, Missouri Inf., (attached to 2d Reg't Mo. Inf., 3 mos., 1861.)

Book mark :

Attest

1286

*Stabnold Michael*

Co *Co* 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>See Stabnold, Michael</i>	
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1287  
Stabnow Frederick

Co *60*, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	<i>See Stabnow, Michael</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



1288

*Standerous Joseph*

Co *C*, **2** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	<i>See Standerous Joseph</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

+ 1289  
Stantouraus Joseph

Co B, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670983	26
2	7671073	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

See also

S

2 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Joseph Stantenhaus  
Sery 1, Co. C, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.\*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 22, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 months years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Company C. Rifle Batt'n. Missouri Inf., (attached to 21 Reg't Mo. Inf., 3 mo., 1861.)

Book mark:

Cobb

*S* Rifle Batt'n (3 Mos., 1861.) Mo.

*Joseph Standeirus*  
Serg't, Co. *C*, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.  
(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Arsenal, Mo., Aug. 31, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 31, 1861.*

Last paid to *On account \$10<sup>00</sup>,* 186 .

When enrolled ....., 186 , for .....

Where enrolled .....

Mustered in ....., 186 .

Where .....

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*C. M. Clark*

1290

+ Steger Franz  
 Co B, 2 Missouri Inf.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670861	26
2	7670953	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*James H. Miller*

*Co. D*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., July 31, 1861*.

Muster-out to date *July 30, 1861*.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *Apr. 23, 1861*, for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Arsenal* \*

Mustered in *Apr. 23, 1861* \*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal, Mo.* \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *age 27 yrs.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Gilbert*

S

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

Frank Steiger

Co. D, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Apr. 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Apr. 23, 1861.\*

Where

St Louis Arsenal \*

Period

3 mos.  
years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Gilbert

1291

*Steger Franz*  
Co *B*, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		28
2		29
3	<i>See Steger Franz</i>	30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark:

See also



1292

✓ Steidle Henry

Co A, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672096	2
2	7672499	2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

Rifle Battalion. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Henry Striddle*

Lieut. Co. A. Rifle Batt'n, Mo. Inf. attached to  
2 Reg't Mo. Inf. (3 Mos., 1861).

Age 30 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Apr. 23, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 23, 1861.\**

Where *St. Louis Arsenal \**

Period *3 mos*  
*years.\**

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Wilson*

S. | Rifle Batt'n (3 Mos. 1861.) | **Mo.**

Henry Miller

2nd, Co. 11, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.  
(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis, Mo., May 30, 1861.

Muster-out to date May 30, 1861.

Last paid to on wife to May 7, 1861.  
\$60-

When enrolled Apr. 23, 1861, for 3 mo. \*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo. \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_ \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_ ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Missouri

✓ 1793  
Steils Matthias  
Co. C, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672890	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*d* | Ri'e Batt'n (3 Mos.) | Mo.  
1861.

*Wm. H. Stebbins*  
*Co. B*, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.  
(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*St. Louis Annual No. Aug 1, 1861.*  
Muster-out to date *Aug 31, 1861.*  
Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *June 7, 1861*, for *3 mo* \*  
Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*  
Mustered in *June 27, 1861* \*  
Where *St. Louis Mo* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Age 36 yrs.*  
*not come on other roll of Co B*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*WHS*

✓ 1294 Bernhart  
Stein Friedrich

Co I, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672225	26
2	7672307	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

8

2 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Bernhard Stein

Co. I, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 31, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled Apr 30, 1861, for 3 Mos.

Where enrolled St. Louis Arsenal

Mustered in June 3, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

A. Merchant

*S*

2 (M<sup>o</sup>)

Mo.

*Friedrich Stein*

*Co. D*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Apr 30*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 30*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*.

Period *3 months*.

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*J. Merchant*



1295

✓ Steinberg Ferdinand

Co B, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

*J* Rifle Batt'n (3 Mos., 1861.) Mo.

*Richard H. ...*

*Co. A*, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.  
(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo.*, Aug 1, 1861.

Muster-out to date *July 31*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *Aug 25*, 1861, for *3 Mos* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Mo* \*

Mustered in *St. Louis Mo*, 1861. \*

Where *St. Louis Mo* \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Pay due as per form 156*

*Page 39 (no.)*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*not borne on previous roll of Co. A*

*E. H. ...*

1296

+ Steinberg James  
 Co A, 2 Missouri Inf.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672508	2
2	7672660	2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Lock Mark:

See also

*J.* | Rifle Batt'n (3 Mos. 1861.) | **Mo.**

*James + M. ...*

*...*, Co. *...*, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.  
(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*...*, *...*, *...*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *...*, 1861.

Last paid to *...* to *...*, 1861.

When enrolled *Apr. 23*, 1861, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St Louis, Mo.*\*

Mustered in *...*, 1861.\*

Where *...*\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *...*, 1861; drawn since \$ *...* 100

Due soldier \$ *...* 100; due U. S. \$ *...* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *...* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *...* 100

Bounty paid \$ *...* 100; due \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *...*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *...*

Rifle Battalion, (3 Mos.) Mo.

*James Steinberg*

Priv. Co. A. Rifle Batt'n, Mo. Inf. attached to  
2 Reg't Mo. Inf. (3 Mos., 1861).

Age 26 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Apr. 23, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 23, 1861.\**

Where *St. Louis Arsenal \**

Period *3 mos. years.\**

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*W. Steinberg*

1297

*Steinburg, James*

Co *A*, **2** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	<i>See Steinberg, James</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1298 William  
Steiner Joseph

Co A, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671668	26
2	7671766	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*William Steiner*

*Plt*, Co. *7*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo., July 30*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *July 30*, 1861 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *Apr. 27*, 1861, for *3 Mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in *June 3*, 1861 \*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal, Mo.* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Washington*



*S*

**2** (Mesa)

**Mo.**

*Joseph Steiner*

*Priv*, Co. "7", 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Apr. 27*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 27*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal* \*

Period *3* years \* mos.

Remarks:

\* *See* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Washington*

1299

*Steininger John*

Co *K*, **2** Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	<i>See Steininger, John</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1308

+ Stelzeleny Otto

Co. K, **2** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2315	26
2	2672399	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Otto Stelzberg

Capt. Co. K., 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Arsenal, Mo., July 30, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 30, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled May 1, 1861, for 3 Mos \*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo. \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Signed the roll as Otto Stelzberg

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. M. Brown

*S.*

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

*Otto Stelzeleny.*

*Capt. Co. K, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal, Mo. June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 1, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1, 1861* \*

Where *St Louis Arsl.* \*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years. \* *Three months*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*\* Check to my Comp.*

*J. M. Brown*

1301  
✓ Stemper, Theodore

Co D, **2** Missouri Inf.  
**(3 Months, 1861.)**

Musician | Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671190	26
2	7671283	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S*

**2** (3 Mos.)  
1861.

**Mo.**

*Theo. Stempfer*  
~~*Theo. Stempfer*~~

*Mo.*, Co. *A*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., July 30*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *July 30*, 1861 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *Apr. 23*, 1861, for *3 mos*\* .

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in *Apr. 23*, 1861\* .

Where *St. Louis Arsenal, Mo.* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Corrected by Ed. Small Esq.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Stempfer*

5

2 (3 Mos.)

Mo.

Head and Stamps

Mus<sup>n</sup> Co. K 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Apl. 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apl. 23, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal.\*

Period years. 3 mos.

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Philipsen*  
(signed)



1302

*Stender Friedrich*

Co *E*, **2** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>767 1455</i>	26
2	<i>767 1549</i>	27
3	<i>2160-a-1889</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *2160-a-240 FEB 1889*

See also

S 2 Mo.

Fredrick Slender

, E , 2<sup>nd</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Mo. Infy.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 2160 A. 1889.

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 20, 1889

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate ..... furnished.

*J.*

**2** (3 Mos., 1861.)

**Mo.**

*Frederick Stender*  
*Co. E*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Aug. 1*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 1*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *May 4*, 1861, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark *W. C. A. G. A. 2587889*

*Leit*

*S*

2 (Mons)

Mo.

*Friedrich Stender*

*Priv*, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Jan 3 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 4 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 4*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal.*

Period *3* years ~~years~~ *months*

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: *2160 2-57*

*Leib*  
Copyist.

1303

✓ Stenzel Otto

Co *G*, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671670	28
2	7671767	29
3		30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark:

See also

*Wm. Stenzel*

*Co. 1st*, Co. *1st*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal No. 4465*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *July 30*, 1861 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *Apr. 27*, 1861, for *2 yrs* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in *June 3*, 1861 \*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal Mo.* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Hachington*

*S*

2 (M<sup>o</sup>)

Mo.

*Otto Stenzel*

*Priv* , Co. "4" , 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal* , *June 3* , 1861 .

Muster-in to date *Apr. 27* , 1861 .

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When . . . . . *Apr. 27* , 1861 . \*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal* \*

Period . . . . . *3 years + mo.*

Remarks :

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

*Washington*

1304  
Sterner Charles  
Co *E*, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671460	26
2	7671550	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



*J.*

2 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

*Charles Sterner*

*Priv.*, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Aug 1, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug 1, 1861.*

Last paid to ....., 186 ..

When enrolled *Apr 24, 1861*, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Mustered in ....., 186 ..\*

Where .....

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*Leib*  
Original

*S*

2 (Mo.)

Mo.

*Charles Sterner*

*Pvt, Co E, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 9, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 4, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When... *May 4*, 1861 \*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal* \*

Period *3* months,

Remarks:

\* *See* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Leib*  
(copied)

1305

✓ *Stirner Frederick*

**Co. A, 2 Missouri Inf.**  
**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	672569	25
2	672570	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Rifle Batt'n (3 Mos.)<sup>1861.</sup> Mo.

*Frank Stearns*

*Co. 11*, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.  
(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Missouri, Mo., Aug. 30, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 30, 1861.*

Last paid to *one up to Aug. 1, 1861.*  
*\$70.*

When enrolled *Apr. 23, 1861*, for *3 mos.\**

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Mason*

Rifle Battalion, (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*Frederick H. Hines*

*Co. 11* Rifle Batt'n, Mo. Inf. attached to  
2 Reg't Mo. Inf. (3 Mos., 1861).

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Apr. 23, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 23, 1861.\**

Where *St. Louis Arsenal \**

Period *3 mos. years.\**

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Wiley*

✓ *Stock Henry* <sup>1306</sup>  
Co. *A*, **2** Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	767077	26
2	767079	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also:

S

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Henry Stock  
Priv. Co. A, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal No July 3<sup>1</sup> 1861.

Muster-out to date July 3<sup>1</sup> 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled Apr 21, 1861, for 3 Mos.

Where enrolled St Louis Arsenal

Mustered in June 3, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Arsenal No.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Corrected Sept 30/61 on a

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. V. Beck

*S*

**2** (<sup>3</sup> Mo. <sub>1861</sub>)

**Mo.**

*Henry Stock*  
*Co. A*

2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Apr 22, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 22, 1861.\**

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mos*  
*years\**

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*J. V. Peck*  
Copyright.



✓ <sup>1307</sup> Stocker William

Co A, **2** Missouri Inf.  
(**3 Months, 1861.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	757	26
2	7670 771	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*William Stocker*

*Co. A*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo July 31* 1861.

Muster-out to date *July 21* 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *Apr 21* 186 , for *3 Mos\**

Where enrolled *St Louis Arsenal\**

Mustered in *June 3* 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Arsenal Mo*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Corrected by page 96. C. N. A.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. Peck*

S

2 (Mss.)

Mo.

William Stocker

Co. A, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Apr 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 22, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 22 mos  
years.

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

J. Beck

1308

*✓* Stockhammer *h* Ferdinand

Co *E*, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671456	25
2	7671551	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

*✓* Book Mark:

*✓* See also

*J*

2 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*Arminius Stockhammer*  
*Priv.*, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Aug. 1*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 1*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *May 4*, 1861, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Mo.*\*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Leit*  
Copied.

*S*

2 (Mss)

Mo.

*Ferdinand Stockhammer*  
*Pvt*, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 4, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 4*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*\*

Period *3* ~~years~~ *months*,

Remarks:

\* *See* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

*Leib*

1309

✓ Stockinger, Adam

Co B, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2559	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S*

Rifle Batt'n (3 Mos. 1861.) Mo.

*Adam Stoessinger*  
Co. C, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.  
(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug 1, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *July 31, 1861.*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *June 7, 1861*, for *Mo.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in *June 9, 1861* \*

Where *St. Louis Mo.* \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Age 24 yrs.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*not borne on previous rolls of Co. A*

*E. H. B. 1861*



+ 1310  
Stormer Gottlieb

Co F, **2** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671601	26
2	7671689	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S

2 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

*Lottlieb + Sturmer*

*II Supt.*, Co. "*F*", 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., July 30*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *July 30*, 1861 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *Apr. 27*, 1861, for *3 Mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in *June 3*, 1861 . \*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal, Mo.* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Washington*

S

2 (Mo)

Mo.

Gottlieb Störmer

Capt. Co. "F", 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Apr. 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 27, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal \*

Period 3 years\* months.

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Washington

1311

*Stormer Gottlieb*

Co *A*, **2** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Corporal* | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	<i>See Stormer, Gottlieb</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1312

✓ Stopp Peter

Co E, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671451	26
2	7671552	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*J*

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Peter Stoff*

*Co. E*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Aug. 1, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 1, 1861.*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *May 4, 1861*, for *3 Mos.\**

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 . \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Leib*  
Coppin

*S.*

2 (Mr)

Mo.

*Peter Stoff*

*Plt. Co. E*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age *31* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3* 1861.  
Muster-in to date *May 4* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 4* 1861 \*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal* \*

Period *3 months*

Remarks:

\* *See* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Leib*  
copied.

1313  
+ Storchman Otto

Co *A*, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671671	26
2	7671769	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



2 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*W. + Truckman*

*Co. 121*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal No. 710*, *July 30*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *July 31*, 1861 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *Dec. 27*, 1861, for *3 Mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in *June 3*, 1861 \*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal, No.* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Washington*

*S*

2 (M<sup>o</sup>)

Mo.

*Otto Stonekman*

*Pvt*, Co. "4", 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *37* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Apr. 27*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 27*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal* \*

Period *3* years.\* m. o.

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Washington*

1314

✓ Strasburger Jacob

Co E, **2** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671459	25
2	7671500	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

**2** (3 Mos.)  
1861.

**Mo.**

*Strasburger*

*Pol.*, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Aug 1*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 1*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *May 4*, 1861, for *3 mos* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Roll substituted*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

2 ( )

Mo.

*Jacob Strisburger*  
*Art. Co. E 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 4 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 4 1861* \*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal* \*

Period *3 months*

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

*Leib*  
Copyist

1315

✓ Straub Jacob

Co F, **2** Missouri Inf.

**(3 Months, 1861.)**

1st Lieutenant | 1st Lieutenant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	7671594	25
2	7671684	27
3	36742304	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

2

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Jacob Straub*  
Lieut, Co. "7", 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo, July 30, 1861* .

Muster-out to date *July 30, 1861* .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

When enrolled *Apr. 27, 1861*, for *3 Mos.* .\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* .\*

Mustered in *June 3, 1861* .\*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal Mo.* .\*

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*Washington*

5

2

(3 Months, 1861.)

Mo.

Jacob Straub

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut, Co. F, { 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry  
(3 months, 1861.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1861 Present

Book mark:

Procter



S

2 (M)

Mo.

Jacob Straub  
Lieut. Co. "7" 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal. June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Apr 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 27, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 years \* months

Remarks:

\* If Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Washington

1316

✓ Strobel Charles

Co A, **2** Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672226	26
2	7672008	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 3" Mo. Vol.

28

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Christian Strobel

Co. D, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled. Capt 30, 1861, for 3 Mos

Where enrolled St. Louis Arsenal

Mustered in June 3, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal Mo,

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Transferred to 2<sup>d</sup> Regt  
Mo. Vol. in June 9, 1861  
by order of Maj Leibold 2<sup>d</sup>  
Mo. Vol.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

A. Merchant

98

2 (3 Mo. 1861)

Mo.

Charles Strobel

Priv. Co. 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date April 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 30, 1861 \*

Where St Louis Arsenal \*

Period 3 months ~~years.~~

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

J. Merchant

1317

+ Strock, Charles

Co K, **2** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2375	25
2	7672484	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*J.*

**2** (3 Mos., 1861.)

**Mo.**

*Charles<sup>t</sup> Stroke,*

*Priv.* Co. *K*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Arsenal, Mo. July 30*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *July 30*, 1861 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

When enrolled *May 1.*, 1861, for *3 mos* \*

Where enrolled *St Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in ....., 186 \*

Where .....

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*J. W. Brown*  
Clerk

45

2 ( Mo )

Mo.

Charles Stroek,  
Priv. Co. K, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 1861 \*

Where St Louis Arsl. \*

Period years. \* Three Months

Remarks:

\* See Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

J. W. Brown

1318  
Stromer, William

Co D, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Musician | Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671191	26
2	7671285	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



*S*

**2** (3 Mos. 1861.)

**Mo.**

*Henry Stroemer*  
~~*Henry Stroemer*~~

*Co. K*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., July 30, 1861*.

Muster-out to date *July 30, 1861*.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *Apr. 23, 1861*, for *3 Mos\**

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in *Apr. 23, 1861* \*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal, Mo.* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*\* corrected by E. H. Hull Cor*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Philip*

2 (M)

Mo.

*William Stramer*

*Mos<sup>r</sup> Co. 16, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *April 23, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April, 23, 1861*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period ~~years~~ *since*

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on ~~company~~ card or cards

Book mark:

*Philipson*

1319

*Stromer, William*

Co *F*, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Musician*

*Musician*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>7271304</i>	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13	<i>/</i>	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S

2 (Mo.)

Mo.

William Stromer

Madison, Co. "7", 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal. June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Apr 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 27, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal \*

Period 3 ~~year~~\* months.

Remarks:

not taken up on subsequent rolls  
of Co. B

For Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Washington

1320

*Stroke Charles*

Co *A*, **2** Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2	<i>See Stroke,</i>	27
3		<i>Charles</i>
4		
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1321 Christian  
Strubbe Christoph

Co A. E. 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671588	26
2	7472711	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8	1	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*L.*

2 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

\* *Christian Strube*  
Sgt., Co. *C*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Aug 1, 1861.*

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

When enrolled *Apr. 22, 1861*, for *3 Mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Mustered in ..... 186 .\*

Where .....\*

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Temporarily attach-  
ed to Comp'y for payment  
attached from comp'y of  
rifles. I kept no notes*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*age & muster in not shown*

\* *over* *L. Strube*

APF · 3

7671588

1891

*\* Entire entry cancelled  
by line -*



Rifle Batt'n (3 Mos. 1861.) Mo.

*Christoph Schaeffer*

*Priv.*, Co. *D.*, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.  
(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 30, 1861.*

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due from*, 186 .  
*substantiated*

When enrolled *Apr. 23, 1861*, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in, 186 .\*

Where .\*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. K 2d Reg. Mo. Vol. on July 3, 1861.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: *not on rolls of Co. K*

*Wilson*

1322

+ *Strub Henry*

Co *D*, **2** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>7671261</i>	26
2	<i>7671352</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

2 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

*Heenan +*  
*Co. 1*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. July 30*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *July 30*, 1861 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *Apr. 23*, 1861, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in *Apr. 23*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal, Mo.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

U.

2 (M)

Mo.

*Henry Strube*

*Priv. Co. D. 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Apr. 23, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 23* . 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal.*

Period        years. \* *3 mo*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Philipson*  
Copy

1323

✓ *Strubing Charles*

Co *G*, **2** Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671955	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12	/	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

✓ See also

1

2 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*Charles Strubing*

*Co. C*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal*, *July 31*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *July 31*, 1861 .

Last paid to *pay due from enlistment*, 186 .

When enrolled *May 24*, 186 , for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *Camp Lincoln, St. Louis*\*

Mustered in *May 24*, 186 .\*

Where *Camp Lincoln, St. Louis*\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled . . . . ., 186 ; drawn since \$ . . . . . 100

Due soldier \$ . . . . . 100; due U. S. \$ . . . . . 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ . . . . . 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ . . . . . 100

Bounty paid \$ . . . . . 100; due \$ . . . . . 100

Remarks: *Age 25 yrs.*

*Not borne on M. In Roll of Co. G.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

*Sitter.*

1324

*Struble Friedrich*

Co *A*, **2** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	<i>See Struble, Friedrich</i>	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Seal Mark:

See also

1325

*Struckmann Otto*

Co *A*, **2** Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	<i>See Struckmann, Otto</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also



1326

*Strubahn August*

Co *A*, **2** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	<i>See Strubahn, August</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1327

*Struor Frederick*

Co *A*, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672386	25
2	7672479	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

*S.*

**2** (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

**Mo.**

*Frederick Struve,*

*Privt*, Co. *K*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Arsenal, Mo. July 30*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *July 30*, 1861 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *May 1*, 1861, for *3 Mos* \*

Where enrolled *St Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 . \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. H. Brown*  
Copial.

*S.*

2 (Mts.)

Mo.

*Fredric Struve,*

*Priv. Co. K, 2 Regt Missouri Infantry*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 3 . 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 1 . 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1 . 1861 . \**

Where *St Louis Arsl . \**

Period *Three Months.* years. \*

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of above date. See enrollment on subsequent card on side.

Book mark:

*J. M. Brown*

Next Number

1328-a. 1328

*Struve Henry*

Co A, **2** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	<i>See Strube, Henry</i>
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Back Mark:

See also

✓ 1328-a

Stuck, Jacob

Co. Band, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	36838192	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

2 (3 Months.) 1861. Mo.

Jacob Street

Rank Private, 2 Reg't Mo. Inf. (3 Mos., 1861).

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Band Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis July 30, 1861

Muster-out to date, July 30, 1861

Last paid to, , 186

When enrolled April 22, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled, Marine Hospital\*

Mustered in, April 22, 1861.\*

Where Marine Hospital.\*

Clothing account :

Last settled, , 186 ; drawn since, \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due from enlistment

From roll in office of Auditor for War Department.

\* The only roll on file for this organization.

Book mark :

Jacob Street

Previous Number

1328-a. 1329

*Stuer Frederick*

Co *A*, **2** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>See Stuer, Frederic</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



K O D A K A V O K  
S . A . F . E . T . Y

1330

+ *Stuhahn, August*

Co *F*, **2** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>767.1672</i>	26
2	<i>7671770</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

August 1861

Ct. Co. "7", 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo, July 30, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 30, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled Apr. 27, 1861, for 3 mos. \*

Where enrolled St. Louis \*

Mustered in June 3, 1861 \*

Where St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Washington

*L*

2 (M<sup>th</sup>)

Mo.

*August Stuhahn*

*Pos*, Co. *F*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Jan 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Apr. 27*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 27*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*\*

Period *3* years.\**mo.*

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Mashnifin*

+ <sup>1331</sup> *Stukey William*

Co *C*, **2** Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671059	26
2	7671177	27
3	7671151	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*J* | Rifle Batt'n (3 Mos., 1861.) | **Mo.**

*William + Shucke*

*Pat*, Co. *C*, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.  
(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Arsenal, Mo, Aug 31, 1861*.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31, 1861*.

Last paid to *On account \$10<sup>00</sup>, 1861*.

When enrolled *Apr 23, 1861*, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St Louis, Mo.*\*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*E U Clark*

*S* Rifle Batt'n (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

*William Hinkle*  
Serg't, Co. C, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.  
(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry. 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*St. Louis Arsenal, Aug 31, 1861.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_ 1861 .  
*Pay due from enlistment.*

When enrolled *April 23, 1861*, for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.* .

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged St. Louis, Mo,  
May 23, 1861 by order Col Boornstein*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*C. M. Clark*

S

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

William D'uke

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.\*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 22, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 months years.

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\* This organization subsequently became Company C, Rifle Batt'n, Missouri Inf., (attached to 2d Reg't Mo. Inf., 3 mos., 1861.)

Book mark:

Alton

1332

*Stumpf William*

Co *B*, **2** Missouri Inf.

**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>7672888</i>	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*D* Rifle Batt'n (2 Mos.) | **Mo.**

*William H. King*  
Co. *1st*, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.  
(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*June 7*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *July 31*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *June 7*, 1861, for *3 yrs* \*

Where enrolled *Jefferson Co Mo* \*

Mustered in *June 2*, 1861 \*

Where *St Louis Mo* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks *Age 25 yrs.*  
*not borne on other rolls of Co.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*E. T. B.*

1333

*Sturm Edward A.*

**Co A, 2 Missouri Inf.**  
**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	72571	26
2	72664	-
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Rifle Batt'n (3 Mos.)<sup>1861.</sup> Mo.

*James Wilson*

*Co. G*, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.  
(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 30*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 30*, 1861.

Last paid to *100* *to Aug. 30*, 1861.

When enrolled *Apr. 27*, 1861, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wilson*

+ 1334  
*Stuor Frederic*

Co *A*, **2** Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>7672385</i>	26
2	<i>7672480</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*J.*

**2** (3 Mos., 1861.)

**Mo.**

*Frederick + Stueve,*

*Priv.*, Co. *K*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. July 30*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *July 30*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *May 1*, 1861, for *3 mos* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ **100**

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ **100**

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ **100**

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ **100**

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ **100**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. W. Brown*  
C. S. A.

S.

2 (M.)

Mo.

Frederic Stuve,

Pvt. Co. K, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 1861 \*

Where St Louis Arsl. \*

Period years. Three months

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment or subsequent card or receipt.

Back mark

J. M. Brown

1335

+ *Suibbe, Fredrick*

Co *F*, **2** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671669	26
2	7671708	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

hook Mark:

See also

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Friedrich + Noble*

*Plt* Co. "7", 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo, July 30*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *July 31*, 1861 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *Apr. 27*, 1861, for *3 mos*.\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* .\*

Mustered in *June 3*, 1861 .\*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal Mo.* .\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Washington*



*S*

2 (2 Mos.)

Mo.

*Fredrick Lubbe*

*Priv*, Co. "7", 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Apr. 27*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 27*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal* \*

Period *3* years\* *mo.*

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Washington*

1336

✓ Surnbert John  
Co H, **2** Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672072	26
2	7672121	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

2 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

*John ...*  
....., Co. ...., 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Missouri Mo July 31*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *July 31*, 1861 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

When enrolled *Apr 22*, 186 , for *3 mos*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Missouri*\*

Mustered in *Apr 25*, 186 .\*

Where *St. Louis* .\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

.....

*John C. ...*  
Co. H, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *34* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Missouri Nov 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 14*, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *Apr 29* ... 1861 \*

Where *St. Louis Ark* \*

Period *3 mos* \*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Back mark: *...*

1337

*Sutter Sigismund*

Co *A*, **2** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671673	26
2	7671772	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

★  
See also

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Frederick Sutter*

*Co. "7"*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., July 30*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *July 30*, 1861 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *Apr. 27*, 1861, for *3 mos*\* .

Where enrolled *St. Louis* .\*

Mustered in *June 3*, 1861 .\*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal, Mo.* .\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

2 (M<sup>o</sup>)

Mo.

*Lieutenant Lutter*

*Port Co. "7", 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry*

Age *40* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Apr. 27, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 27, 1861.* \*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal* \*

Period *3* years. *mo.*

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Washburn*

1338

*Suttman, Caspar*

Co *K*, **2** Missouri Inf.

**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672388	26
2	7672485	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*J.*

**2** (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

**Mo.**

*Caspar Suttman,*  
*Priv.*, Co. *K*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*St Louis Arsenal, Mo July 30*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *July 30*, 1861 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *May 1*, 1861, for *3 Mos* \*

Where enrolled *St Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 . \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. M. Brown*  
Compt.

*J.*

*2* (M<sup>o</sup>)

**Mo.**

*Caspar Suttmann,*  
*Priv. Co. K, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 1, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1, 1861* \*

Where *St Louis Arsl.*

Period *Three months.* years.

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date - see enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*J. M. Brown*

1339

*Swind John*

Co. *A*, **2** Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>7070679</i>	25
2	<i>7070770</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

*K*  
Book Mark:

See also

S

2 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

John Swind

Priv. Co. A, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo July 31 1861

Muster-out to date July 31 1861

Last paid to , 186

When enrolled April 21, 1861, for 3 Mos

Where enrolled St Louis Arsenal

Mustered in June 3, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Arsenal Mo

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* Corrected Sep 20 90. C. H. A.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Beck

*S*

2 (3 Mos.)

Mo.

*John Swind*  
*Co. A*

2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Apr 22, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 22, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Arsenal.*

Period *3 Mos.*  
*years.*

Remarks:

\* *57* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*J. O. Beck*

1340

*Sybertz Joseph*  
Co *F*, **2** Missouri Inf.  
**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671771	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

*Link Mark:*

See also

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*John [unclear]*

*[unclear]*, Co. *[unclear]*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis* *[unclear]* No. *[unclear]*, *June 30*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *July 1*, 1861 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *June 7*, 1861, for *3 mos\**

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in *June 3*, 1861 .\*

Where *St. Louis* *[unclear]* No. \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; *[unclear]* since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Age 40 yrs.*

*not borne on M. In roll of Co.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Hickington*

1341

*Sgueschke Franz*

Co *B*, **2** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	<i>See Sgueschke, Franz</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also



1342  
James Anton

Co B, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Sergeant Sargeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See James Anton
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

✓ 1343  
Telmer Alvis.

Co. E, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671153	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

J | Rifle Batt'n (3 Mos.)<sup>1861</sup> Mo.

+ Above  
Alexander Schmitt

Pat., Co. G, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.

(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal, Mo., Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug 31, 1861.

Last paid to

On account \$10.<sup>00</sup> 1861.

When enrolled May 1, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled

St Louis, Mo

Mustered in

, 1861.\*

Where

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 1861 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Journal by transfer from (see)

+ Schmitt's name is not  
not borne on rolls of Co. G.  
\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Age & Muster is not shown

B. U. Clark

APR - 9

7671153

1891

Sec. F, June 4, 1861 by order  
of Genl. Barnston

✓ 1344  
Teichert Rudolph

Co B., 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2
2		21
3	See Teichert, Rudolph	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38
20		39
21		40
22		41
23		42
24		43
25		44

✓  
Back Mark:

✓  
See also

1345

*Tempelman Samuel*

**Co G., 2 Missouri Inf.**

**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Private. Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	7671868	25
2	7671957	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ **Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

✓ **See also:** \_\_\_\_\_

T

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Samuel <sup>X</sup> ~~Smith~~ ~~Smith~~

Priv., Co. C, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 31, 1861.

Last paid to Pay ~~due~~ ~~for~~ ~~draw~~ ~~in~~ ~~1861~~, 1861.

When enrolled Apr. 23, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis Arsenal \*

Mustered in Apr. 24, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal \*

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 1861 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Sitter.

J

2000

Mo.

Samuel Sempelman  
Pat. Co. 4 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years

Appears on:

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, Mo June 3 1861.

Muster-in to date April 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 23d 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal, Mo \*

Period 3 mos. years.\*

Remarks:

\* \* \* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: .....

C. M. Clark



4 1346  
*Templeman, Samuel*  
Co *G*, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>See Templeman</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also:

✓ 1347  
Tensel. Henry

Co. A., 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670680	26
2	7670772	27
3	3477 - B - 1873	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 3477 (B) 1873.

✓ See also

D 1 2 Mo.

Henry Penseel

, Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. Inf.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 3477-13-1873

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 27 .1873.

"Discharged May 23, 1873,  
to date from July 31, 1861, vide  
S.O. No. 78 Par. 1 H. D. Dep't.  
File of May 23, 1873."

Geo. Whitecomb

*S*

**2** (3 Mos.)  
1861.

**Mo.**

*Henry Tessel*  
*Priv. Co. A*

2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo July 31 1861*

Muster-out to date *July 21 1861*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186

When enrolled *Apr 21 1861*, for *3 Mos\**

Where enrolled *St Louis Arsenal \**

Mustered in *June 3 1861 \**

Where *St Louis Arsenal Mo \**

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* *Added Oct 1/90, C. N. A.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *Honorably discharged*  
*to date from July 31 1861 (Orig)*

*J. C. Beck*

7670772

1891

Book No. 73 dated Feb 21  
S.C. No. 73 dated Feb 21  
Dept. No. Asst. Adjt.  
Office Ft. Leavenworth, Kas.  
May 23. 73.

T

2 (M<sup>o</sup>)

Mo.

Henry Tensel

Co. A, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Apr 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 22, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 mos. years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: 3477 B also 83 1873

(over)

J. V. Beck

APF - 9

7570680

1891

Dischg<sup>d</sup> May 23 1873  
to date July 31. 61. 7/10  
S. O. 78. fr. 1. 11. 2. Dep. 100  
May 23. 73

1348  
Theby George.

Co B, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Corjinal | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672812	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Foot Mar 61

See also



348  
Theby George.

Co B., 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Corporal | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672812	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

Rifle Batt'n (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*James D. [unclear]*  
*Co. B*, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.  
(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*August 1, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *July 31, 1861.*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *June 1, 1861*, for *3 yrs* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in *June 1, 1861* \*

Where *St. Louis* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Age 39 yrs.*

*Age 39 yrs.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *not borne on M. Inf. roll of Cos. B*

*E. D. [unclear]*

✓ <sup>1349</sup> Thery, Charles.

Co E, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Corporal | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	767/396	26
2	767/479	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

*J.* 2 (1861) Mo.

*Charles Thery*  
Corpl. Co. E 2 Regt Missouri Infantry  
Age *28* years

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3 1861*

Muster-in to date

*May 4 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

*May 4 1861*

Where

*St. Louis Arsenal*

Period

*3 months*

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Leib*  
copyist

*Charles Merriam*  
Capt. Co. E., 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 1, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 1, 1861.*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *May 4, 1861* for \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861. \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Pay due as Corporal from date of enrollment.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Leib*  
Coppell

✓ 1350  
Hoermer G. B.

Co F, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76778-	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

*G. B. Thomas*

(Pvt) Co. "F", 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo, July 30, 1861*

Muster-out to date *July 30, 1861*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186

When enrolled *June 21, 1861*, for *3 Mos*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in *June 3, 1861* \*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal, Mo* \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

~~Remarks~~ *age 18 yrs.*

*not borne in Muster in roll of  
Co.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*Washington*

X 1357  
Thomas Albert.

Co D, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Sergeant. 2<sup>o</sup> Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671184	26
2	7671276	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also



*J* **2** (~~Mo.~~) **Mo.**

*Robert Thomas*  
*ing* 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *35* years

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861*

Muster-in to date *Apr. 23 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled.

When *Apr. 23, 1861*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mos.*

Remarks:

\* For Muster-in roll, see enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollments on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Philipson*  
Copyright

2 (3 Mos., 1861)

Mo.

*Robert J. ...*  
2<sup>nd</sup> Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug 30, 1861*

Muster-out to date *July 30, 1861*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861

When enrolled *April 20, 1861*, for *3 mos.*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in *April 23, 1861* \*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Acting Lieutenant*  
*Transf. to Comp. B.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ 135  
Thomas Frederick

Co *F.*, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

1 Sergeant. | 1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671590	26
2	7671686	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2

2 ( )

Mo.

Frederick Thomas

1 Corp. "F" 2nd Regt. Missouri Infantry

Age 25 years

Appearance

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Apr. 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 27, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 ~~months~~ months

Remarks.

\* See Muster-in Roll, which was prepared for the purpose of showing the company and muster-in roll. See also muster-in roll, which was prepared for the purpose of showing the company and muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Washington

J

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Frederick Thomas*

*Serjt*, Co. *F*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo, July 30*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *July 30*, 1861 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *Apr. 27*, 1861, for *3 Mos* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in *June 9*, 1861 \*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal Mo.* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Washington*

1307 orchard. No.  
*Thompson Christian*

**Co A , 2 Missouri Inf.**  
**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Private + Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1		26
2		27
3	<i>Thompson</i>	28 <i>Christ H.</i>
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

**Book Mark.**

**See also**

7 1354  
Thomas Hunt

Co. D, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	Lu Thomas	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book No.:

See also

*X-1355*  
*Thompson Trust. H.*

**Co. A , 2 Missouri Inf.**  
**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Private - Private -*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	7672576	26
2	7672673	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ **Book Mark**

✓ **See also**



Rifle Battalion. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Franklin Thomas*

*(Co. 11)* Rifle Batt'n, Mo. Inf. attached to  
2 Reg't Mo. Inf. (3 Mos., 1861).

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Annual, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Apr. 23, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 23, 1861.\**

Where *St. Louis Annual.\**

Period *3 mos.*  
years.\*

Remarks:

*5*

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Allen*

Rifle Batt'n (3 Mos., 1861) Mo.

Co. 1, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.

(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

August 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date August 30, 1861.

Last paid to amount of August 7, 1861.

When enrolled August 7, 1861, for 3 mos. \*

Where enrolled

Mustered in , 1861 \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

✓ 1356  
Siegemann Anton

Co K., 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672393	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark

✓  
See also

T.

27 May

Mo.

Anton Tiegemann,

Priv. K

Age 22

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861

Muster-in to date May 1, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled.

When May 1, 1861

Where St Louis Arsl.

Period years. Three months.

Remarks: Not borne on M. O. Roll of Co. K.

\* If Muster in roll shows a discrepancy between the name of the company and actual name of the company, the name of the company as shown in the roll should be used.

Book mark:

J. M. Brown

1357  
+ Fincker, Henry

Co D., 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671262	25
2	7671354	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark :

✓ See also

*J*

**2** (3 Mos.)  
1861.

**Mo.**

*Henry Link*

*Co. ...*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., July 30, 1861* .

Muster-out to date *July 30, 1861* .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *Apr. 23, 1861*, for *...* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in *Apr. 23, 1861* .\*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal, Mo.* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

*Hilipson*

*F*

**2** (3 Mo.)  
1861

**Mo.**

*Henry Fincker*

*Priv*, Co. *D*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Apr. 23*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 23*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal* \*

Period ~~years~~ *3 mos.*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Philipson*

Capt.

1358  
*Frank Henry*

Co. D, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private - Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>Frank Henry</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also



1359  
Tiske August.

Co. B., 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670968	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark

✓  
See also

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*August Teske*

..... Co. *D*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Annual, Mo., July 31, 1861*.

Muster-out to date *July 30, 1861*.

Last paid to ....., 186 ..

When enrolled *May 22, 1861*, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *Upper in Darracks*\*

Mustered in *Apr. 23, 1861*\*

Where *St Louis Annual, Mo.*\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *age 28 yrs.*

*not borne on other rolls of Co. B*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*Gillies*

1300  
Tobbe Henry

Co G, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private - Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	Lu Tobbe	28 Henry
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

X <sup>1361</sup>  
*Joebbs Henry.*

Co *G.*, **2** Missouri Inf.  
(**3 Months, 1861.**)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671867	26
2	7671956	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*T.*

**2** (3 Mos. 1861.)

**Mo.**

*Henry T. ...*

*Priv.*, Co. *C*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, July 31, 1861*.

Muster-out to date *July 31, 1861*.

Last paid to *Pay due from ...*, 1861.

When enrolled *Apr. 23, 1861*, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Arsenal*\*

Mustered in *Apr. 24, 1861*.\*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*.\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..., 1861 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

.....

*Sitter.*

J

2 (25)

Mo.

Henry Sobbe

Pat. Co. G, 2 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, Mo. June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date April 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 23, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Arsenal, Mo.\*

Period 3 mos.  
~~years~~\*

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date - see enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Bank mark:

C. H. Clark

1362  
Jimmely Franz

Co. E, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private - Private -

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1363  
Toennis August.

Co. *P.*, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private. Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672796	26
2	7672892	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



9

Rifle Batt'n (3 Mos.) 1861. Mo.

August 1<sup>st</sup> 1861  
Co. A, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.

(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 1, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 31, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled Aug 25, 1861, for 3 Mo \*

Where enrolled St. Louis \*

Mustered in June 3, 1861 \*

Where St. Louis Mo \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

9

Rifle Battalion, (3 Mos.)

Mo.

August Deener

Co. E

Rifle Batt'n, Mo. Inf. attached to  
2 Reg't Mo. Inf. (3 Mos., 1861.,

Age 22 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

April 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

April 25, 1861.\*

Where

St. Louis Arsenal

Period

3 years \*Miss

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of camp date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

E. H. Deener

1364  
Jones August  
Co B, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	St Louis	28 August
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1365  
J. J. Tounclie Franz.

Co E., 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671463	28
2	7671554	27
3		26
4		25
5		24
6		23
7		22
8		21
9		20
10		19
11		18
12		17
13		16
14		15
15		14
16		13
17		12
18		11
19		10
20		9
21		8
22		7
23		6
24		5
25		4

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*F. J. E.*  
*Franz Tommelly*  
*Co. E*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Aug. 1*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *April 24*, 1861, for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *See U.S. Muster*

*Complete \$13.00 &*

*Payment Total returned &*

*& has shown on Roll*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

2 (Miss.)

Mo.

*Franz Tomelic*  
Co. C, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *34* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 4, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 4, 1861* \*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal* \*

Period *3 months.*

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment in subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Leib*  
(Copied)

✓ <sup>1366</sup> *Trabant. John.*

Co B, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672797	26
2	7672893	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

Rifle Batt'n (3 Mos. 1861.) | Mo.

*John A. Brown*  
*Co. B*

Co. B, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.

(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Missouri, Aug 1, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *July 31, 1861.*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *July 25, 1861*, for *3 Mos* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in *June 3*, 1861 \*

Where *St. Louis Mo* \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*E. H. Brown*



9

Rifle Battalion, (3 Mos. 1861) Mo.

John Babant  
Capt. Co. C

Rifle Batt'n, Mo. Inf. attached to  
2 Reg't Mo. Inf. (3 Mos., 1861).

Age 40 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Apr. 25, 1861.\*

Where

St Louis Arsenal \*

Period

3 years.\* Mos

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

E. H. Bacon

1367

*Trampenan Theodore*

Co *K.A.*, **2** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672392	26
2	7672672	27
3	7672487	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Rifle Batt'n (3 Mos.) Mo. 1861.

*Wm. J. Thompson*

*Priv.*, Co. *10*, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.  
(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Missouri, Mo., Aug. 30, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 30, 1861.*

{ Last paid to *one wife to Aug. 7, 1861.*  
*\$100*

When enrolled *May 1, 1861*, for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Joined by transfer from Co. "K" 26. Reg. Mo. Inf., June 13, 1861.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wilson*

T.

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Theodore Trampenau,

Priv., Co. K, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal, Mo July 30, 1861.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

When enrolled May 1, 1861, for 3 Mos \*

Where enrolled St Louis, Mo. \*

Mustered in ..... 186 .\*

Where ..... \*

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Absent. attached to  
Comp. A - 2<sup>d</sup> Mo. Vol. (Rifles)  
by order of Major Osterhaus  
since June 9. 1861.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

J. M. Brown  
Clerk

T.

2 (M.)

Mo.

Theodore Franzenau,

Priv. Co. K, 2 Regt Missouri Infantry

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 1861 \*

Where St Louis Arsl. \*

Period years. Three months.

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Blank mark :

J. W. Brown

1368

Tranernicht Henry

Co D., 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	767/263	26
2	767/355	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

J

2 (3 Mos.) '861.

Mo.

Henry Trauernicht

Private, Co. G, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., July 30, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 30, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled Apr. 23, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis \*

Mustered in Apr. 23, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal, Mo.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Philipsen

*J*

2 (3 Months)  
1861

Mo.

*Henry Franericht*

*Priv., Co. D, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Apl. 23, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apl. 23* . 1861 . \*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal* \*

Period *—* years. \* *Emoc.*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Phillips*  
Copyright



1369  
1st Franericht Theodore

Co D., 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671179	25
2	7671272	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*I*

**2** (3 Mos.)  
1861.

**Mo.**

*Theodore Franericht*

*Capt. Co. N, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Apr. 23, 1861.*

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *Apr. 23*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*\*

Period ~~years~~ *3 mos.*

**Remarks:**

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

**Bank mark:**

*Philipsen*  
Copied.

J. | **2** (3 Mos., 1861.) | **Mo.**

Theo. Franericht

Capt., Co. B., 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. July 30, 1861 .

Muster-out to date July 30, 1861 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled Apr. 23, 1861, for 3 mos\*

Where enrolled St. Louis \*

Mustered in Apr. 23, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 . ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Phillips  
Coppied.

1370  
Trautmann Charles

Co. C, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671154	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also

7

Rifle Batt'n (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

Charles Trautmann  
Priv., Co. G., Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.

(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1861.

Last paid to On account, \$10.<sup>00</sup>/~~186~~

When enrolled July 7, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled Becklavia, Mo.

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Age & Muster in not

shown, Not borne on M. In roll of  
Co. G.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C. H. Clark

✓ 1371  
Triner Joseph.

Co F., 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671674	26
2	767773	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

7

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Joseph Triner*  
Co. *7*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo, July 30*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *July 30*, 1861 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *Apr. 27*, 1861, for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in *June 3*, 1861 \*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal Mo.* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wachinger*

7

2 (Mo.)

Mo.

Joseph Triner

Pvt., Co. "7", 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Apr. 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 27, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 ~~years~~ mos.

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: .....

*Washington*



✓ *T* 1372  
*Trocke Herman*

Co *D.*, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private. Privately*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	767264	26
2	767356	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

✓ See also

2 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*Herrmann, Trecker*

*Co. K*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. July 30*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *July 30*, 1861 .

Last paid to ..... , 186 .

When enrolled *Apr. 23*, 1861 , for *3 mos*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in *Apr. 23*, 1861 .\*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal, Mo.* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... , 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*Philipson*  
Copy-d.

*J*

**2** (M)

**Mo.**

*Herman J. ...*

*Priv. Co. D, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Apr. 23, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 23, 1861.*\*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal* \*

Period *9 mos.*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Phillips*  
Copied

✓ <sup>1373</sup>  
*Trost. Leopold*

Co. C., 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private. Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671061	26
2	7671152	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also

7 Rifle Batt'n (3 Mos. 1861.) **Mo.**

Leopold West

Plat. Co. G., Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.  
(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1861.

Last paid to on account \$10.<sup>00</sup> 1861.

When enrolled May 1, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo. \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

L. U. Clark

2 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

Leopold Frost

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.\*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of, the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 months

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Company C. Rifle Batt'n, Missouri Inf. (attached to 2d Reg't Mo. Inf., 3 mos., 1861.)

Book mark:

*ASPT*

✓ 1374  
Tubke, George Henry

Co 10, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671265	26
2	7671357	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Geo. W. Jackson*

*Co. C*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. July 30*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *July 30*, 1861 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 .

When enrolled *Apr. 27*, 1861, for *3 mos*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in *Apr. 27*, 1861 \*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal, Mo.* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Philip*



*J*

2 (1861)

Mo.

*George Henry Tuttle*

*Priv. Co. D. 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Apr. 23, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 23*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal* \*

Period ~~years.~~ *3 mos.*

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Phillipsen*  
Copied

1375

*Melinger, Philip.*

Co *10.*, **2** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private. Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671266	26
2	7671358	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

11 2 (3 Mos. 1861.) Mo.

*Hetinger*  
*John H. Hetinger*  
Co. 2, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. July 30, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *July 30, 1861.*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *Apr. 23, 1861*, for *3 mos.\**

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in *Apr. 23, 1861* \*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal, Mo.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*X. Corrected on card from muster-in roll*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*H. Hetinger*

U.S.

**2** (M<sup>th</sup>)

**Mo.**

*Philip Weislinger*

*Priv. Co. 2, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Apl. 23, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apl. 23, 1861* \*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal* \*

Period        years. \* *3 mo 2*

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Philip Weislinger*  
Copper

1370  
+ Wheeler, George

Co. E. A, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672715	26
2	767158	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



Rifle Batt'n (<sup>3 Months</sup> 1861) **Mo.**

*James H. ...*  
... Co. C, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.

(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

*St. Louis Annual* *Aug. 30, 1861.*

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to *James H. ...*, 186 .

When enrolled *Apr. 23, 1861*, for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in . . . . ., 186 . \*

Where . . . . . \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled . . . . ., 186 ; drawn since \$ . . . 100

Due soldier \$ . . . . . 100; due U. S. \$ . . . 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ . . . 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ . . . 100

Bounty paid \$ . . . . . 100; due \$ . . . 100

Remarks: *transferred to Co. B 2d*  
*Reg. Mo. Vol. Inf. July 3, 1861.*  
*Age & Muster is not shown*  
*\* See enrollment of card from muster-in.*

**Book mark:**

*not born of our rolls of Ser. Co*  
*Missouri*

1377

✓ *Whick George W.*

Co A., 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private. Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672577	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also



Rifle Battalion. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*George W. Wilder*

*Orin. Co. A.* Rifle Batt'n, Mo. Inf. attached to  
2 Reg't Mo. Inf. (3 Mos., 1861).

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Apr. 23, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 23, 1861.\**

Where *St. Louis Arsenal \**

Period *3 mos. \**

Remarks: *Not born on U. S. R.*

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: .....

*Melan*

1378  
Whlig George

Co E.A. 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Whlig, George	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

1379 or Henry.  
Wm Henry Goddick

Co D., 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	767 2227	28
2	767 2309	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

26

2 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

Gottlieb Ulmer

Regt Co. D, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 31, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled Cpl. 30, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis Arsenal \*

Mustered in June 3, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal Mo.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. Merchant

U

2 (2<sup>nd</sup>)

Mo.

Henry Goldich Ulmer

Oct 2, 1861 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date April 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 30, 1861 \*

Where St Louis Arsenal \*

Period 3 months

Remarks:

\* 22- Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

J. Merchant

✓ 1380  
Ulrich Henry  
Co No. , 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672043	26
2	7672122	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

*Henry Jones*  
..... Co. ...., 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*11/11/61*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *11/11/61*, 1861.

Last paid to ....., 1861.

When enrolled *11/11/61*, 1861, for *3 mos.*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Missouri* \*

Mustered in *11/11/61*, 1861 \*

Where ..... \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 1861; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:.....  
.....  
.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

*11* **2** (<sup>Mo.</sup> 1867) **Mo.**

*Henry Jones*  
Co. H, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Missouri 2 1867*

Muster-in to date *11 mo 1867*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *11 mo 1867*

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *3 mos* years.

Remarks:

\* \* \* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark



✓ *1381*  
*Winger Frederick.*

Co *B.*, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*1st Lieutnant. 1st Lieutnant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>767272</i>	3
2	<i>767283</i>	7
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

*J* Book Mark

*J* See also

21 | Rifle Batt'n (3 Mos. 1861.) | Mo.

*Francis Meyer*  
Co. B, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.  
(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*September 10th Mo., Aug., 1861.*

Muster-out to date *July 31, 1861.*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *Aug 20, 1861*, for *9 mos* \*

Where enrolled *St Louis* \*

Mustered in *July 31, 1861* \*

Where *St Louis Mo* \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Francis Meyer*

26

Rifle Battalion. (Mo.) Mo.

Friedrich

" Unger  
Tager

1st Lt. Col.

Rifle Batt'n. Mo. Inf. attached to  
2 Reg't Mo. Inf. (3 Mos., 1861).

Age 38 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Apr 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 25, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal \*

Period 3 ~~years~~ \* Mos

Remarks:

\* Counts by J. M. ...

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

E. M. ...

✓  
13820  
Walter John

Co H., 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672048	26
2	7672123	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

..... Co. ...., 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

....., 1861.

Muster-out to date *July 31*, 1861.

Last paid to ....., 1861.

When enrolled *Jan 1*, 1861, for *3 mos* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in *July 31*, 1861 \* \*

Where *St. Louis* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 1861 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

*All shown on roll*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

2 (M)

Mo.

*John Miller*

Co. H, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*September 1st*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 1st*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Sept 9th*, 1861.

Where

*St. Louis (Mo.)*

Period

*1 year*

Remarks:

\* \* \* \* \* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Bank marks

✓ 1383  
Vehrmann Henry.

Co 10, **2** Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671369	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

U

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Henry Lehmann  
Priv., Co. D, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. July 30, 1861 .

Muster-out to date July 30, 1861 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled May 23, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis \*

Mustered in \* Apl. 23, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Age not shown

\* Not borne on M. O. roll of Co. D  
as shown on roll.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Phillips



✓ 1384  
Voelkel Nicholas

Co B., 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670975	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

1

2 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

Nicholas Woolkel

Co. I, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal, Mo, July 30, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 30, 1861.

Last paid to ..... 1861.

When enrolled June 14, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled Jefferson City \*

Mustered in ..... Apr. 23, 1861 \*

Where St Louis Arsenal, Mo. \*

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 1861 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Age 20

Not borne on M. In roll of Co I

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Gilbert

1385

Voelker, Valentine

Co. A., 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	767257F	26
2	767267X	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Rifle Batt'n (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

*William ...*

*...*, Co. *...*, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.

(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*...*, *...*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *...*, 1861.

Last paid to *...* to *...*, 1861.  
*\$100.*

When enrolled *...*, 1861, for *...*\*

Where enrolled *...*\*

Mustered in *...*, 1861 \*

Where *...*\*

Clothing account:

Last settled *...*, 1861 ; drawn since \$ *...* 100

Due soldier \$ *...* 100; due U. S. \$ *...* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *...* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *...* 100

Bounty paid \$ *...* 100; due \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *...*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *...*

7 Rifle Battalion. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Valentine J. Volker*

*Co. (C.)* Rifle Batt'n. Mo. Inf. attached to  
2 Reg't Mo. Inf. (3 Mos., 1861).

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Annual June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Apr. 23, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 23, 1861.\**

Where *St. Louis Annual \**

Period *3 mos. years.\**

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Milam*

✓ <sup>1386</sup> *W. Sgt. George.*

Co. C., 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671062	26
2	7671155	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

U

Rifle Batt'n (3 Mos. 1861.) Mo.

George Vogt  
Priv., Co. C., Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.

(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Aug. 31 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 31, 1861.

Last paid to On account \$10<sup>00</sup> 1861.

When enrolled April 23, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered in ....., 1861.\*

Where .....

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 1861; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: .....

C. H. Clark

2 (3 Mos. Incl.)

Mo.

George Vogt

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.\*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 1, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Apr 22, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 months

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Company C, Rifle Batt'n, Missouri Inf., (attached to 2d Reg't Mo. Inf., 3 mos., 1861.)

Book mark:

Q. 500m



1387  
Wolk William

Co *P*, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Corporal. Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672727	26
2	7672807	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Rifle Batt'n (3 Mos., 1861.) Mo.

*William [unclear]*

*498*, Co. *C*, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.  
(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis, Mo.*, *Aug 1*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 1*, 1861.

Last paid to *6*, 1861.

When enrolled *Aug 1*, 1861, for *3* months \*

Where enrolled *St Louis* \*

Mustered in *St Louis*, 1861 \*

Where *St Louis* \*

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 1861 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks *Pay due on 1st of [unclear]*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*E. M. [unclear]*

*7*

Rifle Battalion. (<sup>3</sup> Mos.) **Mo.**

*William Cook*

*Comd. Co. B.* | Rifle Batt'n, Mo. Inf. attached to  
2 Reg't Mo. Inf. (3 Mos., 1861).

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal* . *June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *April 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 25* . 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal* \*

Period *3* years.\* *Mo*

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

*E H Brown*

✓ <sup>1388</sup> *Hollert Peter*

Co. *G.*, **2** Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private.* | *Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>7671869</i>	26
2	<i>7671958</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

No.

2 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

*John V. ...*

*...*, Co. *...*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, July 31, 1861* .

Muster-out to date *July 31, 1861* .

Last paid to *Pay due from ...*, 186 .

When enrolled *Apr. 23, 1861*, for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Arsenal* \*

Mustered in *Apr. 24, 1861* . \*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal* . \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

*Sitter*

U

2 (M)

Mo.

Peter Vollert

Pat. Co. G 2nd Missouri Infantry.

Age 35 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date April 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 23, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal, Mo.\*

Period 3 mos.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and transfer in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

✓ 1389  
Vollmer John

Co B., 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7670867 28

2 7670957 29

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

Book Mark:

✓ See also

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*John ...*  
Co. *D*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*June 30*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *July 31*, 1861.

Last paid to *...*, 1861.

When enrolled *Apr. 23*, 1861, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St Louis, Missouri*\*

Mustered in *Apr. 23*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis, Missouri, Mo.*\*

Clothing account:

Last settled *...*, 1861; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *...*

*\*(Age 35 yrs)*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *...*

*\* Added Aug 16/92. H. G. ...*



21

2 (M)

Mo.

John Volmer  
Co. B 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on:

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Apr. 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 23, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Arsenal \*

Period 3 ~~years~~ <sup>mos.</sup>

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

Gilbert

1390  
Wolz Philip

Co F, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671774	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

2 (3 Mos.,) 1861.

Mo.

*Frank Holz*

*Co. F*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. July 30*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *July 30*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *June 12*, 1861, for *3 mos*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in *June 3*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal Mo.* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *age 18 yrs*

*Not borne on M. In. roll of Co.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Washington*

✓  
1391  
Von Haeseler Constantin

Co B, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

1st Lieutenant 1st Lieutenant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670782 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	26
2	7670875	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

v

2 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

*Coast in Hussler*

*Whit*, Co. . . . , 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Annual, Mo., July 30*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *July 30*, 1861 .

Last paid to . . . . ., 186 .

When enrolled *Apr 23*, 1861 , for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St Louis Annual*, \*

Mustered in *Apr 23*, 1861 . \*

Where *St Louis Annual, Mo.* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled . . . . ., 186 ; drawn since \$ . . . . . 100

Due soldier \$ . . . . . 100; due U. S. \$ . . . . . 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ . . . . . 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ . . . . . 100

Bounty paid \$ . . . . . 100; due \$ . . . . . 100

Remarks: . . . . .  
. . . . .  
. . . . .

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: . . . . .

*W. H. H. H.*

*H/v*

2 (M<sup>th</sup> Mo.)

Mo.

*Constantin v. Haessler*

*1 St. Co. D*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *36* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861*

Muster-in to date

*Apr. 23, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Apr. 23, 1861* \*

Where

*St Louis Arsenal* \*

Period

*3 mos.*  
~~years~~ \*

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards

Bank mark: *1 1/2*

*Gilbert*

S. A. F. E. T. A. V. L. M.

✓ Voss John. 1392

Co F., 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671076	26
2	7671775	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

7 | 2 (3 Mos., 1861.) | Mo.

*Wm. Rose*

*Cpt*, Co. *"4"*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. July 30*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *July 30*, 1861 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *Apr. 27*, 1861, for *3 mos* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in *June 3*, 1861 . \*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal, Mo.* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Washington*



7

2 (M)

Mo.

*John Jones*  
Pat. "7" Co. 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age 31 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861*

Muster-in to date *Apr. 27, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 27, 1861*\*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*\*

Period *3 years*\* *mos.*

Remarks:

\* *27* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See endorsement on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Washington*

1393  
Waal Charles

Co A, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1394 *Jacob*  
*Waaser Jacob M.*

Co A, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672 579	26
2	7672 684	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Rifle Batt'n (3 Mos. 1861.) Mo.

*John J. Mason*  
Priv., Co. *16*, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.  
(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis Annual, Mo. Aug. 30, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 31, 1861.*

Last paid to one etc to *Aug. 7, 1861.*  
*100.*

When enrolled *Aug. 23, 1861*, for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Wounded in the battle*  
*at Wilson's Creek, being 1000!*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

APR 3

7672684

1891

in the line of his duty.  
August 10, 1851.

Rifle Battalion, (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*Jacob W. Hanson*

Priv. Co. A. Rifle Batt'n, Mo. Inf. attached to  
2 Reg't Mo. Inf. (3 Mos., 1861).

Age 28 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Apr. 23, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 23, 1861.\**

Where *St. Louis Arsenal \**

Period *3 mos*  
*years.\**

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

1395

*Wagenbrecht Charles*

Co *G*, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671870	26
2	7671960	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

*Di.*

**2** (3 Mos., 1861.)

**Mo.**

*Charles Meyer*

*Priv*, Co. *C*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, July 31, 1861*.

Muster-out to date *July 31, 1861*.

Last paid to *Pay the former*, 1861.  
*enlistment.*

When enrolled *Apr. 23, 1861*, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Arsenal*\*

Mustered in *Apr. 24, 1861*\*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

*Sitter*



W

2 (No.)

Mo.

Charles Wagenbrett

Pat. Co. 4 2d Regt Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Arsenal, Mo June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date April 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 23, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal, Mo.\*

Period 3 mos years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards

Book mark:

C. U. Clark

139 Max or,  
Wagener Mals

Co *C*, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671063	26
2	7671156	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also:

W

Rifle Batt'n (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Max<sup>t</sup> Wagner

Pat. Co. C., Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.

(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry. 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, *Israel*, Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1861.

Last paid to on account \$16<sup>00</sup> 1861.

When enrolled April 23, 1861, for 3 mos.

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

B. H. Clark

11

2 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

Marks Wagner

Co. C, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.\*

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

ST Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 22, 1861

Where ST Louis Arsenal

Period 3 months years.

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\*This organization subsequently became Company C, Rifle Batt'n, Missouri Inf., (attached to 2d Reg't Mo. Inf., 3 mos., 1861.)

Book mark:

Abbott

1397

*Wagner Adolph*

**Co A, 2 Missouri Inf.**  
**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	7672580	2
2	7672678	2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

✓ **Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

✓ **See also** \_\_\_\_\_

Rifle Batt'n (3 Mos., 1861.) Mo.

*Admiral M. M. ...*

*Co. D*, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.  
(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 30, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 30, 1861.*

{ Last paid to *one up to Aug. 7, 1861.*  
*\$10.*

When enrolled *Apr 23, 1861*, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

11

Rifle Battalion. (3 Mos. 1861) Mo.

*Joseph Wagner*

Chis. Co. H. Rifle Batt'n, Mo. Inf. attached to  
2 Reg't Mo. Inf. (3 Mos., 1861).

Age 32 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Apr. 23, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 23, 1861.\**

Where *St. Louis Arsenal \**

Period *3 mos. years.\**

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

*Wilson*

1308  
Wagner Georg

Co A, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672677	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



Rifle Batt'n (3 Mos. 1861.) Mo.

*George J. ...*

Co. *11*, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.

(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry. 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. at 12 o'clock, Aug. 30, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 30, 1861.*

Last paid to *one up to Aug. 2, 1861.*

When enrolled *May 9, 1861*, for *3 months*.\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *only roll on which bonus  
age and date of enlistment  
given*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wilson*

*Magner Leo*

Co. *A* 2 Reg't *110 Inf*

<sup>1</sup> Inclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements.....
Burial Records.....	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certs. of Dis. for Disch.....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges.....	Med. Des. Lists.....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates.....	Pris. of War Record.....
Enlistment Papers.....	Resignations.....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l.....	Furlough or L. of A .....
Casualty Sheet.....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement.....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .. ..	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports.....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l.....	Transfer to Hosp'l.....
Discharge from Service.....	Transfer to V. R. O. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....
<i>copy Ref 1</i>	

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office PO

Claim No. MO 1033558

George Wagner  
(Name.)

Col., 2 Reg't Mo Inf 3mo 61

(Co A Rifle Batta Mo Inf)

To Med Div. Oct 14, 1914

For Statement

No Med Sp.

Johnson

JOB

No medical record found.

Statement furnished 10-15 1914

[Signature]

1399 William  
Wagner Henry  
Co B, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Emile | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672798	25
2	7672997	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

7

Rifle Batt'n (3 Mos. 1861.) Mo.

Henry Wagner

Co. C, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.

(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Aug 1, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 31, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled Aug 25, 1861, for 3 Mos. \*

Where enrolled St Louis \*

Mustered in June 2, 1861 \*

Where St Louis Mo \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: (Age 38)

Filed with William Wagner

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

E. J. Brown

11

Rifle Battalion. (3 Mos.) <sup>1861</sup> Mo.

William Wagner

Capt. Co. B. Rifle Batt'n, Mo. Inf. attached to  
2 Reg't Mo. Inf. (3 Mos., 1861).

Age 38 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Aug 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 25, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Arsenal \*

Period 2 years.\* Mo.

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

E. F. Bruin

1400  
Wagner Henry

Co B, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672894	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

7 | Rifle Batt'n (3 Mos.) | Mo.

*Henry Wagner*  
-----  
*Co. E*, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.  
(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*St Louis Annual Pic*, *Aug 1*, 1861.  
Muster-out to date *July 31*, 1861.  
Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *May 20*, 1861, for *3 Mos* \*  
Where enrolled *St Louis* \*  
Mustered in *June 3*, 1861 \*  
Where *St Louis Mo* \*

Clothing account:  
Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Age 28*  
*only roll on which borne.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*E. H. Brown*



146  
Wagner Jacob

Co *C*, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Corporal | Corporal  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672161	26
2	7672243	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

9h

2 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

Jacob Wagner  
4 Capt. Co. D, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll. dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 31, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled Cpl 30, 1861, for 3 mos.

Where enrolled St. Louis Arsenal\*

Mustered in June 3, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal Mo.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. Merchant

21

2 (3 M<sup>th</sup>)

Mo.

Jacob Wagner

Corp. Co. I, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date April 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 30, 1861

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 months

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

J. Merchant

1402

Wagner Julius

Co *D*, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671469	26
2	7671478	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*N.* | **2** (3 Mos.)  
1861. | **Mo.**

*Julius Wagner*  
*Capt.*, Co. *E*, 2 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Aug. 1*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 1*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *May 4*, 1861, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Mo.*\*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Remarks: *Extra duty Capt*  
*Adj. Capt. Capt. Attendant*  
*since June 16. 61.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Leib*  
Copied.

*N.*

2 (M-)

Mo.

*Julius Wagner*  
*Pvt*, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age *32* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 4, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 4, 1861*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 months*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Leib*  
*Copyist*

1453  
Wagner, Max

Co C, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
See Wagner, Max	
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1454  
Wahl Charles

Co. A, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672382	26
2	7672680	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



7 | Rifle Batt'n (3 Mos. 1861.) | Mo.

*Thomas Hunt*

*Co. 16*, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.  
(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis, Missouri, July 30, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *July 30, 1861.*

Last paid to *on July 9, 1861.*  
*170-*

When enrolled *Apr. 23, 1861*, for *3 mos.\**

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Rifle Battalion. (3 Mos. 1861) **Mo.**

*Charles ...*

*Prin.* Co. *U.* Rifle Batt'n. Mo. Inf. attached to  
2 Reg't Mo. Inf. (3 Mos., 1861).

Age *32* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arrival June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Apr. 23, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 23, 1861.\**

Where *St. Louis Arrival.\**

Period *3 mos. years.\**

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

*Wilson*

1405  
Wahl Paul

Co B, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670869	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Took Mark:

See also

*N*

2 (M<sup>th</sup> 1861)

Mo.

*Paul Wahl*

*Pr. Co. D* 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Apr. 23*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 23*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Arsenal* \*

Period *3 mos.* years.\*

Remarks:

*only roll on which borne*

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Gilbert*

1406  
+ *Waldwin Nicolau*

Co *A*, **2** Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672396	26
2	7672490	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

117

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Nicolaus Hattkilly,  
Sgt., Co. K, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Arsenal, Mo., July 30, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 30, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled May 1, 1861, for 3 Mos \*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo. \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. Brown*

*N*

2 ( 1861 )

Mo.

*Nicolaus Waldbining,*

*Priv. Co. K, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *36* years

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 1, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Arsl.*

Period *Three months* years.

Remarks:

\* If Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards

Book mark:

*J. W. Brown*

1407  
Waldorf, Jacob

Co A, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671679	26
2	7671776	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



17

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Jacob + "Miller"

Co. "5", 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. June 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 31, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled Aug 27, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis \*

Mustered in June 3, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal Mo. \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Washington

4

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

Jacob Waldorf  
-----  
Pvt. Co. "7" 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 39 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Apr. 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 27, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 years.\* mos.

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Washington

Wall Jacob 408

Co A, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671378	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1

2 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*Jacob H. ...*

....., Co. ...., 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., July 30, 1861* .

Muster-out to date *July 30, 1861* .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

When enrolled *.....*, 1861, for *3 1/2 yrs* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in *April 23*, 1861. \*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal, Mo.* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Age not given, only roll on which bases*

*As at ...*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*Thompson*  
Copyd.

1499  
Waldorf Jacob  
Co. G, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	
3	See Waldorf Jacob,
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book No.:

See also

1410  
Waller, Louis

Co. *C*, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671466	26
2	7671482	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

*N.*

**2** (3 Mos., 1861.)

**Mo.**

*Louis Miller*

*Mus. Co. C*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 1*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 1*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *May 4*, 1861, for *3 Mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Pay due as private to include June 3, 61, as musician from that date.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Leib*

*W.*

2 (Mo.)

Mo.

*Louis Waller*

*Bot. Co. C*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 4, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 4*, 1861 \*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal* \*

Period *3* \* months,

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

*Leit*  
Copied.



<sup>1461</sup>  
Walsh Daniel

Co E, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7691553	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*W*

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Daniel Walsh*  
*Co. E*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Aug. 1, 1861*.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 1, 1861*.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *June 13, 1861*, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *Jeff. Bks. Mo.*\*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Enlisted since*  
*last Muster*  
*only roll on which borne*  
*age & date of m. in roll*  
*given.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*L. L.*

1412

*Waltbellig Nicolaus*

Co *A*, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	<i>See Waldbinning Nicolaus</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

1413

*Walter Friedrich*

Co *I*, **2** Missouri Inf.

**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672230	26
2	7672312	27
3	7672683	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

7 | Rifle Batt'n (3 Mos., 1861.) | Mo.

*Frederick Miller*

*Co. 4*, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.  
(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 30, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *(Aug. 30, 1861)*.

{ Last paid to *on up to Aug. 7, 1861.*  
*\$10.*

When enrolled *(Apr. 27, 1861)*, for *3 Mos.\**

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *joined by transfer from Co.*

*2d Reg. Mo. Vol., June 13, 1861.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*\* corrected by Shannon*

*Miller*

97

2 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

Friedrich Walter

Reg't, Co. I, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date, 1861.

Last paid to, 1861.

When enrolled Apr 30, 1861, for 3 Mos\*

Where enrolled St. Louis Arsenal \*

Mustered in June 3, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal Mo\*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on Detach'd Service since June 7<sup>th</sup> 1861 by Comm'r Gen'l Lyon

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A. Merchant

*Jh*

2 (Mo.)

Mo.

*Friedrich Walter*

*Co. I*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on:

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*April 30, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 30* . 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Arsenal*.\*

Period *3 months* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*J. Merchant*

1414  
Walter Jacob

Co *C*, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671959	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1034-13-(C13) 89

See also



11

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Jacob Miller*

*Pri*, Co. *C*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, July 31, 1861*

Muster-out to date *July 31, 1861*

Last paid to *Pay due from*, 1861  
*must out*

When enrolled *May 24, 1861*, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *Camp Lincoln, St. Louis*\*

Mustered in *May 24, 1861*\*

Where *Camp Lincoln, St. Louis*\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

**Remarks:**

*(Age 27)*

*only roll on which borne.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *A. G. O. Mar 1/87 (over)*

*Sitter*

7671953  
1891

See 1034 - B. 77.

Send R July 3/80 sent  
Apr. 6/81.

1415  
Walter John

Co *A*, **2** Missouri Inf.  
(**3 Months, 1861.**)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672229	26
2	7672311	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

26 | 2 (3 Mos., 1861.) | Mo.

John Walter

Co. D, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date, 1861.

Last paid to, 1861.

When enrolled Apr 30, 1861, for 3 Mos.

Where enrolled St. Louis Arsenal.

Mustered in June 3, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on Detach  
Service since June 7, 1861  
by com m'd Genl Lyon

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. M. [Signature]

W

2 (2 Mos.)

Mo.

John Walter

Det. Co. I, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date April 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 30, 1861 \*

Where St Louis Arsenal \*

Period 3 months  
years \*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

A. Merchant

1416  
Walter Louis

Co. E, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26

Book Mark

See also

1457  
Walter Wenzel A.

Co. A., 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See Wenzel, Walter
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

1418  
Walton John

Co. A, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672682	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also.



Rifle Batt'n (3 Mos.) Mo.

*John ...*

Co. *4*, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.  
(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*at Louisville, Mo. May 30, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *May 30, 1861.*

Last paid to *one etc to May 7, 1861.*

When enrolled *Apr. 23, 1861*, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *joined by transfer from Co.*

*1st. Reg. Mo. Vol. June 13, 1861.*

*only roll on which base,*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

*age & date of payment given.*  
Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1419

*Waters George*

**Co A, 2 Missouri Inf.**  
**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	7672397	26
2	7672489	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

11-

2 (3 Mos.,) 1861.

Mo.

*George Statter*  
*Anton Heyland,*

*Port-* Co. *K*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis, Annual, Mo. July 30*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *July 30*, 1861 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *May 1*, 1861, for *3 Mos* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*\* corrected by Harmon,*  
*E.H.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. W. Brown*

*W.*

*2 (1861)*

**Mo.**

*George Waters,*

*Port Co. K 2 Regt Missouri Infantry*

Age *26* years

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 3 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 1 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1 1861*

Where *St Louis Arml.*

Period years *Three months*

Remarks.

\* \* \* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards

Book mark :

*J. M. Brown*

1420  
*Heber Fredk William*

Co *C*, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*1st Lieutenant* | *1st Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	767,790	26
2	767,878	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

21

2 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*Frederick William Weber.*

*1st Lieut. Co. G*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, July 31, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *July 31, 1861.*

Last paid to *Pay due from* 186 *enlistment.*

When enrolled *April 23, 1861*, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Arsenal, Mo.*\*

Mustered in *April 24, 1861*.\*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*.\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Commanded company on detached service from June 1 until July 22, 1861 for family & Company*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : .....

+ as shown on roll.

*Sitter.*

*W*

**2** (M<sup>o</sup>)

**Mo.**

*Frederick William Weber*

*1st* Co., 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo. June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*April 23, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 23, 1861* \*

Where *St Louis Missouri* \*

Period *3* years \* *months*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*George A. ...*  
*Comd.*

*W. Webel 421 John*  
*Breaker x Johannes*

**Co B , 2 Missouri Inf.**

**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	7670868	26
2	7670960	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

*Corrected by H. A. J. Feb 27/09*

**Book Mark:**

**See also**



*2* | **2** (3 Mos.) | **Mo.**  
1861.

*John Hill*  
Co., 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll;** dated

*Attn General, Mo. Aug 31,* 1861 .

Muster-out to date *July 30,* 1861 .

Last paid to *do*, 186 .

When enrolled *Apr. 23,* 1861, for *3 mo.* \*

Where enrolled *St Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in *do*, 1861 . \*

Where *St Louis, Mo.* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*Gill*

*N*

2 ( 21 )

Mo.

*Johannes Heber*

*Pr. Co. D*, 2 Reg<sup>t</sup> Missouri Infantry.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Apr. 23*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 23*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Arsenal* \*

Period: *3 mo.* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Gilbert*

6422  
*Weckerlin Fitz*

Co. *B*, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Male* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670976	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*N* | **2** (3 Mos.,) | **Mo.**  
1861.

*Priv. Nechtart*

*Co. D*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Annual Mo.*, *July 30*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *July 30*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *May 22*, 1861, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *Jefferson Barracks*\*

Mustered in *St Louis* *Apr 23*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Annual, Mo.*\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *(age 25)*  
*Only roll on which has*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1423  
*Heckherlin George*

Co B, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Captain* | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670 782	26
2	7670 874	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*21*

**2** (S. Mass.)

**Mo.**

*George Weckherlin*  
*Capt. Co. D* 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *43* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 3* . 1861 .  
Muster-in to date *Apr. 23* . 1861 .

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Apr. 23* . 1861 . \*  
Where *St Louis Arsenal* . \*  
Period *3 mo.* .  
*years* . \*

Remarks :

\* ~~See~~ Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment in subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

*Gilbert*

*A*

**2** (3 Mos., 1861.)

**Mo.**

*George Beckwith*  
Capt., Co. *D*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis, Mo.*, *July 30*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *July 30*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *Apr. 23*, 1861, for *3 mo.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Mustered in *Apr. 23*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Gilbert*

1424  
Wedekind, Frederick

Co A, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670 681	26
2	7670 773	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*W*

**2** (3 Mos. 1861.)

**Mo.**

*Frederick Widekind*  
*Cot.* Co. *A*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo July 31, 1861.*

Muster-out to date

*July 31, 1861.*

Last paid to

....., 186 ..

When enrolled *Apr 21, 1861*, for *3 Mos\**

Where enrolled *St Louis Arsenal \**

Mustered in *June 3, 1861.*\*

Where *St Louis Arsenal Mo \**

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

\* *Corrected Sept. 30/96. to na*

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : .....

*J. W. Peck*  
Copied.

W

2 (Mons.)

Mo.

Frederic Hedekind

Co. A, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Apr 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 22, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 months

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Bank mark:

J. V. Beck

1425  
Wheeler Frederick

Co. A , 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670682	26
2	7670774	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*W*

**2** (3 Mos., 1861.)

**Mo.**

*Frederick Hesse*

*Co. W*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo July 31, 1861*

Muster-out to date

*July 21, 1861*

Last paid to

....., 186 ..

When enrolled *Apr 21, 1861*, for *3 Mos\**

Where enrolled *St Louis Arsenal \**

Mustered in *June 3, 1861 \**

Where *St Louis Arsenal Mo \**

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

*\* Corrected Oct. 19, 1870*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*J. Peck*

*W*

2 (3)

Mo.

*Frederic Wehe*

*Co. A*, 2 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Apr 22, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 22, 1861.\**

Where *St Louis Arsenal \**

Period *3 mos. \**  
years

Remarks:

\* **ST** Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

*J. W. Beck*  
Copyright.

1426  
Wheeler August

Co A , 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670683	26
2	7670775	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*W*

**2** (3 Mos.)  
1861.

**Mo.**

*August Dieble*

*Co. W*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. July 3<sup>rd</sup> 1861*

Muster-out to date *July 3<sup>rd</sup> 1861*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861

When enrolled *Apr. 21*, 1861, for *3 Mos*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Arsenal* \*

Mustered in *June 3*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal Mo.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Corrected Cert. for Service*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. C. Beck*  
Copyist.

*W*

2 ( <sup>Mo</sup> )

Mo.

*August Wehle*  
*Co. A*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 3* 1861.

Muster-in to date *Apr 22*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 22* 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Arsenal* \*

Period *3 mos*  
~~years~~\*

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*J. Peck*



1427 Hugo  
Wehrwitz Hugo

Co. A, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672583	26
2	7672718	27
3	7672146	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*James M. ...*  
..... Co. *1st*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*James M. ...*, *Sept 1*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept 1*, 1861.

Last paid to ....., 1861.

When enrolled *Apr 21*, 1861, for *3 mos*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Mustered in *Apr 24*, 1861 \*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 1861 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Rifle Batt'n (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*George W. H. Fritz*

*Co. D*, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.

(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry. 3 Months. 1861.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Record, Mo. Aug. 30, 1861.*

Muster-out to date . . . . . 186 . . .

Last paid to *pay due from* . . . . . 186 . . .  
*contribution*

When enrolled *Apr 23, 1861*, for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.* . . . . . \*

Mustered in . . . . . , 186 . . . \*

Where . . . . . \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled . . . . . 186 ; drawn since \$ . . . . . 100

Due soldier \$ . . . . . 100; due U. S. \$ . . . . . 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ . . . . . 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ . . . . . 100

Bounty paid \$ . . . . . 100; due \$ . . . . . 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. H 2d*  
*Reg. Mo. Vol. on June 13, 1861*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

*Wilson*

*M*

Rifle Battalion. (3 Mos. 1861) **Mo.**

*Hugo W. Mohr*

*Co. D* Rifle Batt'n, Mo. Inf. attached to  
(2 Reg't Mo. Inf. (3 Mos., 1861).

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Apr. 23, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 23, 1861.\**

Where *St. Louis Arsenal \**

Period *3 years.\* more*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Milan*

6428  
+ *Wehrheide John*

Co *G*, **2** Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671875	26
2	7671965	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*John + Mary*

*Bris*, Co. *C*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal*, *July 31*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *July 31*, 1861 .

Last paid to *Private* *Frank*, 186 .  
*Must. Roll*

When enrolled *April 23*, 186 , for *3 mos* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Arsenal* \*

Mustered in *April 24*, 186 . \*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal* . \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... , 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks : .....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : .....

*Sitter*

*W*

**2** (Mo.)

**Mo.**

*John Wehrheide*

*Pat. Co. G, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *37* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Apr 23, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 23, 1861.\**

Where *St. Louis Arsenal, Mo.*

Period *3 mos*  
~~years.\*~~

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*C. U. Clark*

1429  
Wehrle John

Co D, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671377	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



2 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*John S. Brown*  
....., Co. ...., 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., July 30*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *July 30*, 1861 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

When enrolled *Jan 11*, 1861, for *3 mos.*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* .....

Mustered in *Chil. 23*, 1861 .\*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal, Mo.* ..\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Age not given.*

*only roll as which come.*

*See above roll.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : .....

*This page*  
Coppist.

1430

Weibert John Charles

Co H, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672045	26
2	7672124	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

2 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

*John J. ...*  
Co. *1st*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated *June 30*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *July 31*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *July 11*, 1861, for *3 months*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Missouri* \*

Mustered in *July 11*, 1861 \*

Where *St. Louis, Missouri* \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*As shown on card*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

2 (1861)

Mo.

*William H. ...*  
Co. H, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *11* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *August, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 2, 1861* \*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Period *3 months* years.

Remarks:

\* \* \* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company and of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

1431 Wilhelm  
Kiefferbach William

Co *B*, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671470	26
2	7671556	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also.

*W.*

**2** (3 Mos.)  
1861.

**Mo.**

*William Weiffenbach*  
*Sgt.*, Co *E*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Aug. 1*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 1*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *May 4*, 1861, for *3 Mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*  
*at Jefferson Bk's Mo.*  
*since July 7<sup>th</sup> '61.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Leib*  
Copyist.

*H.*

2 (Mo.)

Mo.

*W. Wilhelm Kriffenbach*

*Priv. Co. E*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age *40* years

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3* 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 4*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 4*, 1861.\*

Where

*St. Louis Arsenal*.\*

Period

*3* months.\*

Remarks:

\* *See* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Leib*  
copyist.

1432

*Heigel Andrew*

Co *H*, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672046	26
2	7672125	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



2 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

*William T. [unclear]*  
Co. [unclear], 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Missouri, [unclear] Mo, [unclear] 31, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *[unclear] 31, 1861.*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *[unclear] 11/21/61*, 186 , for *[unclear]*

Where enrolled *[unclear] Missouri Mo \**

Mustered in *[unclear]*, 186 .\*

Where *[unclear] Bks \**

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *[unclear]*

*[Signature]*  
Copied.

71

2 (3 Mo. 1861)

Mo.

*Company* *Heiggen*  
*Out* Co. H, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *40* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 4, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 20* 1861 \*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal* \*

Period *3 mos* years \*

Remarks:

\* \* \* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark .

*King*

1433  
*Weiger Joseph*  
Co *G*, **2** Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	<i>Sec Weiger, Joseph</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

*112 196 R4PLB 1890*

See also

1434

*Richard Frank*

Co *A*, **2** Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672398	26
2	7672492	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*W.*

**2** (3 Mos. 1861.)

**Mo.**

*Fran R Weiskardt,*

*Priv.*, Co. *K*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis, Mo.*, *July 30*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *July 30*, 1861 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *May 1*, 1861, for *3 Mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. M. Brown*

*W.*

**2** (M.S.)

**Mo.**

*Frank Weishardt,*

*Pvt., Co. K, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry*

Age *22* years

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 3 . 1861 .*

Muster-in to date *May 1 . 1861 .*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1 . 1861 .*

Where *St Louis Arsl.*

Period *Three Months.*

Remarks:

\* See Muster-in roll, duty enrollment and muster-in of this com-  
pany as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card at back.

Book mark:

*J. M. Brown*

1435

Weiss Gottfried

Co. H, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672047	26
2	7672126	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

11 | **2** (3 Mos., 1861.) | **Mo.**

*Robert H. ...*

... Co. *2*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*March 21*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *July 1*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *July 29*, 1861, for *3 mos*

Where enrolled *General Hospital* \*

Mustered in *July 29*, 1861 \*

Where *at St. Louis* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_



V

2 (Mo)

Mo.

Clifford Jones

Co. H, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Missouri, 1861.

Muster-in to date

1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Dec 27, 1861 \*

Where

St Louis, Mo.

Period

3 mos

Remarks:

\*Muster in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Handwritten signature*

1436  
Weigel, Andreas

Co. H, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2	See Weigel, Andreas	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

1437  
*Welke Charles*

Co *B*, **2** Missouri Inf.  
**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672 899	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*W.*

Rifle Batt'n (3 Mos. 1861.) **Mo.**

*Charles Welke*  
Cot., Co. *B*, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.

(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo*, *Aug 1*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *July 31*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *July 12*, 1861, for *3 Yrs.* \*

Where enrolled *St Louis* .....

Mustered in *June 3*, 1861. \*

Where *St Louis Mo.* .....

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: (*Age 26*)  
*only roll on white board.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster in.

Book mark:

*E. K. Owen*

1438

Weller Theodore

Co. *B*, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant* *2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670 783	26
2	7670 876	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*A*

**2** (3 Mos.)  
1861.

**Mo.**

*Wooden Miller*

*21st Co. V.*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*General, Mo.*, *July 30*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *July 30*, 1861 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *Apr 23*, 1861, for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *General* \*

Mustered in *Apr 23*, 1861 \*

Where *General, Mo.* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Silbert*

*W.*

**2** (3 Mo.)

**Mo.**

*Frederic Weller*

*2 St. Co. I*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Annual June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Apr. 23*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 23*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Annual*.

Period *3* <sup>mo.</sup> years.\*

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Gilbert*

*Weller Theodore*

*1st.*, Co.....

*2*

Reg't *No Inf*

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dia. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination
Confinement .....	Misc. Information /
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports
Desertion .....	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty .....	Transportation



62  
St Louis Aug 17/61

Application  
of  
Theodore Keller  
for (Captaincy)

2. M. Keller

Dr. Samuel W. H. O'Connell.

The undersigned, most respectfully  
would offer his service as Captain in  
the Infantry Regiment. Edmunds Guard  
and trust to fill said rank & dispart  
ry to his superior for military expe  
rience. He refers to the following:

In the Prussian Army as 1st and  
Major in the 1st Battalion of the  
Guard for the term of four years was  
in the A. S. Service as Lieutenant  
of the 2<sup>d</sup> Regiment of the 1<sup>st</sup> and acting  
Commander of Comp. A. of said Regt.  
for six weeks.

Hoping to receive a favorable  
answer to my wish, I remain  
very respectfully

I beg leave to recommend  
the acceptance of Mr. Keller  
as an officer in my Regt  
Rank to be decided upon  
afterwards

Yours most obedient servant

H. C. S. A.

Theodore Keller,

Company 1, 2<sup>d</sup> Regt. of the 1<sup>st</sup>

St. Louis August, 11<sup>th</sup> 1841.

1439  
Henzel John

Co A, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670685	26
2	7670776	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*W*

**2** (3 Mos., 1861.)

**Mo.**

*John Wenzel*  
*Sgt*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo July 31, 1861*

Muster-out to date *July 31, 1861*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861

When enrolled *Apr 21, 1861*, for *3 Mos\**

Where enrolled *St Louis Arsenal\**

Mustered in *June 3, 1861\**

Where *St Louis Arsenal Mo\**

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* *Corrected Oct 4 1861*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. W. Wick*

W

2 (3 Mos.)

Mo.

John Wenzel  
Capt. Co. A, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date April 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 22, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 Mos. years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

1440  
+ Wenzel Walter

Co B, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672581	26
2	7672716	27
3	7672902	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

*W*

Rifle Batt'n (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*Walter Wenzel*

*Co. B*, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.

(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry. 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug 1, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *July 31, 1861.*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *Apr 22, 1861*, for *3 Mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St Louis* \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Mustered in *June 3, 1861* \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Where *St Louis Mo.* \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

*E. W. Brown*

Rifle Batt'n ( Mo. ) Mo.

*11*  
*44*  
*100*  
Co. *10*, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.  
(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry. 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 30, 1861.*

Muster-out to date . . . . . 186 . . . . .

Last paid to *See due for* . . . . . 186 . . . . .  
*service*

When enrolled *Apr 23, 1861*, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.* . . . . .

Mustered in . . . . . , 186 . . . . .

Where . . . . .

Clothing account:

Last settled . . . . . 186 ; drawn since \$ . . . . . 100

Due soldier \$ . . . . . 100; due U. S. \$ . . . . . 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ . . . . . 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ . . . . . 100

Bounty paid \$ . . . . . 100; due \$ . . . . . 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. E 2d*  
*Reg. Mo. Inf on July 3, 1861.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: . . . . .

*Wilson*



72

Rifle Battalion, (3 Mos. 1861) Mo.

Wm. J. Miller

Co. A. Rifle Batt'n. Mo. Inf. attached to  
2 Reg't Mo. Inf. (3 Mos., 1861).

Age 27 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Apr. 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 23, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal \*

Period 3 mos. years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark : .....

Miller

1441  
*Wesborn Frederic*

Co *H*, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672048	26
2	7672127	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

*John* Co. *B*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated *April 30*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *April 30*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *April 22*, 1861, for *3 mos*\*

Where enrolled *St Louis, Mo*\*

Mustered in *April 22*, 1861 \*

Where *St Louis, Mo* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

2 (M<sup>o</sup>. 1861)

Mo.

*Fredrick H. ...*  
Co. H, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *37* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Missouri June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May, 1861.*

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *Apr 25, 1861* \*

Where *St Louis miss* \*

Period *2 years*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Herr*

1442  
Merley John

Co B, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672900	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Look Mark:

See also

*W.*

Rifle Batt'n (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*John Werley*  
*Cot. Co. B*

Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.  
(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry. 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo*, *Aug 1*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *July 31*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *July 2*, 1861, for *3 Mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St Louis* \*

Mustered in *June 3*, 1861. \*

Where *St Louis Mo* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *(age 19)*

*only roll on which born,*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*E. H. Brown*

1443

*Werner Charles*

Co *G*, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671872	26
2	7671962	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

71.

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Charles W. ...

Pvt. Co. G, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 31, 1861.

Last paid to by due from enlistment, 1861.

When enrolled May 22, 1861, for: ...\*

Where enrolled Camp Lincoln, St. Louis.\*

Mustered in May 22, 1861.\*

Where Camp Lincoln, St. Louis.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

.....

Sitter



W

2 (M<sup>o</sup>)

Mo.

Charles Werner

Pat. Co. G, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date April 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 23, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal, Mo.\*

Period 3 mos.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

G. U. Clark

1444  
+ Werner Edward

Co *E*, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671871	26
2	7671961	27
3		28
4		29
5	/	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

W.

2 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

*Edmund W.*

*Priv*, Co. *C*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, July 31, 1861* .

Muster-out to date *July 31, 1861* .

Last paid to *Dr. J. M. ...*, 186 .

When enrolled *Apr 23, 186* , for *3 mos* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Arsenal* \*

Mustered in *Apr 24* , 186 . \*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... , 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*Silver*

W 2 (Ms) Mo.

Edward<sup>t</sup> Wherner

Pat. Co. G 2nd Regt Missouri Infantry.

Age 35 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date April 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 23, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal, Mo \*

Period 3 mos.

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

1445

Werner Paul

Co *B*, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671064	26
2	7671157	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

Rifle Batt'n (3 Mo. 1861) Mo.

Paul Werner  
Pat. Co. C, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.  
(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry. 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1861.

Last paid to On account \$10.00, 1861.

When enrolled, April 23, 1861, for 3 mos.

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered in, 1861.

Where

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark

G. H. Clark

W

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Pank Werner

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.\*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 22, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 months years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Company C. Rifle Batt'n. Missouri Inf., (attached to 2d Reg't Mo. Inf., 3 mos., 1861.)

Book mark: 3900 D-a 80- EB  
1861

Werner

1446  
Wessner Lorenz

Co B, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670 892	26
2	7670 963	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also



11

2 (3 Mos.) 1861.

Mo.

*James Wilson*  
Co. D, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Annual Mo. July 31*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *July 31*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled: *Apr 23*, 1861, for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Annual* \*

Mustered in *Apr 23*, 1861. \*

Where *St. Louis Annual, Mo.* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wilson*

11

2 (34) Mo.

2nd Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Nov 3 1861

Muster-in to date Apr. 23 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 23 1861 \*

Where St Louis Arsenal \*

Period 3 mos. ~~years~~ \*

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Gill

1447 Joseph  
Hesthauer <sup>or</sup> William

Co *C*, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671066	2
2	7671158	2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

Rifle Batt'n (3 Mos.) Mo. 1861.

William Westhausen

Pat, Co. C, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.

(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry. 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1861.

Last paid to On account \$10<sup>00</sup>/<sub>186</sub>

When enrolled April 23, 1861, for 3 mos\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered in , 186 \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

File with Joseph Westhausen

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

C. A. Clark

14

2 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

Joseph Wethausen

Plt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.\*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 1, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Apr 22, 1861

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 months years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Company C, Rifle Batt'n, Missouri Inf., (attached to 2d Reg't Mo. Inf., 3 mos., 1861.)

Book mark:

Atton

1448

Wetzel Frank

Co *F*, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671680	26
2	7671777	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Frank Nitzel*

*Co. "D"*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo July 30*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *July 30*, 1861 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *Apr. 27*, 1861, for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in *June 3*, 1861 . \*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal Mo* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Washington*

*M*

2 (2 Mo.)

Mo.

*Frank Metzger*

*Co. "F" 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *26* years

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3 1861*

Muster-in to date *Apr. 27 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 27 1861*\*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*\*

Period *3 mos.*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards

Book mark:

*Washington*



1449

*Metzel Frederick*

Co *G*, **2** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672159	26
2	7672241	27
3	<i>absent</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book No. *381.201*

See also

WAR DEPARTMENT  
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE  
WASHINGTON

NOTATION.

Book Mark: A.G. 201 (11-27-31) ORD

Filed: Dec. 9, 1931. - W. P. L.

FREDERICK WITZEL,

Corp., Co. I, 2nd Missouri Infantry,  
(3 Mos., 1861)  
Civil War.

...oOoOoOoOo...

December 8, 1861.

Satisfactory evidence has been submitted to this Department showing that the correct name of this soldier is FREDERICK WITZEL.

By authority of the Secretary of War:

C. H. Bridges  
Major General,  
The Adjutant General.

By

W 1 2 (3 Mos.) 1861. Mo.

*Friedrich Metzger*

2 Capt. Co. I, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis Arsenal Mo July 31, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *July 31, 1861.*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *Capt 30, 1861*, for *3 Mos.*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Arsenal\**

Mustered in *June 3*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal Mo\**

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. Merchant*  
Copyist.

2000 Mo.

Frederick Melzel

Capt. 2nd Missouri Infantry

Age 28 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 30, 1861

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 months

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on separate card or cards.

Bank mark: A.S. 201

J. Merchant

1450

*Wetzel Theodor*

Co *D*, **2** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672231	26
2	7672313	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also:

21

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Theodor Hetzel

Co. I, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis (Arsenal) Mo. July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 31, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled Sept. 30, 1861, for 3 Mos.

Where enrolled St. Louis Arsenal

Mustered in June 3, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal Mo.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A. Merchant

57

2 (Mo.)

Mo.

Theodor Metzger

2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 3 1861.

Muster-in to date

April 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 30, 1861 \*

Where St Louis Arsenal \*

Period 3 months

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or card la.

Book mark:

A. Merchant

457  
*Wayland Anton*

**Co A, 2 Missouri Inf.**  
**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	7672394	26
2	7672488	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

**Book Mark:**

**See also**



*N.*

**2** (3 Mos..)  
1861.

**Mo.**

*Anton Weyland,*

*Priv* Co *K*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Arsenal, Mo, July 30*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *July 30*, 1861.

Last paid to ....., 186 ..

When enrolled *May 1*, 1861, for *3 Mos* \*

Where enrolled *St Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in ....., 186 .. \*

Where .....

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*J. M. Brown*

11.

2 (M.)

Mo.

Anton Wayland,  
Part. Co. K, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsl.

Period years. Three months.

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster into this company as of same date. See attachment on subsequent board or card.

Book mark:

J. M. Brown

1452  
Wherner Edward

Co G, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Wherner,	28 Edward,
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

453  
Wich John

Co A, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1457  
Wade John

Co *F*, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671681	25
2	7671778	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

11 | 2 (3 Mos.) 1861. | Mo.

*John Smith*

*Co. E*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. July 20*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *July 20*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *July 27*, 1861, for *3 mos*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in *June 3*, 1861 \*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal Mo.* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*John Smith*  
(361d) Copied.

*H*

2 (Mo.)

Mo.

*John Wide*  
*Cpt Co "F" 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *31* years

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Apr. 27 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Apr. 27 1861.*

Where

*St. Louis Arsenal*

Period

*3 mos.*

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Washington*

1455

Widmer Henry

Co. A.A., 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Wittmer, Henry

Book Mark:

See also



1456

*Wick Joseph*

**Co A, 2 Missouri Inf.**  
**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	<i>7677491</i>	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ **Book Mark:**

✓ **See also**

*W.*

**2** (3 Mos.)  
1861.

**Mo.**

*Joseph Meek*

*Port*, Co. *K*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Arsenal, Mo. July 30*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *July 30*, 1861 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *May 25*, 1861, for *3 Mos* \*

Where enrolled *St Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Age and date of*  
*enl into service not*  
*given,*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*J. W. Brown*

1457  
Wedding Theodore

Co. *B*, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672585	26
2	7672675	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Rifle Batt'n (3 Mos., 1861.) Mo.

*Wilson, Henry*  
No. , Co. A., Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.  
(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*St Louis, Mo., Aug. 31, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 30, 1861.*

Last paid to *pay due from*, 186 .

When enrolled *Apr. 23, 1861*, for *3 mos* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Went duty as hospital at-  
tendant, since Apr. 23, 1861.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wilson*

Rifle Battalion. (3 Mos. 1861.) Mo.

*Theodore Widening*

Priv. Co. 9. Rifle Batt'n, Mo. Inf. attached to 2 Reg't Mo. Inf. (3 Mos., 1861).

Age 22 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Apr. 23, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 23, 1861.\**

Where *St. Louis Arsenal \**

Period *3 mos. ~~years~~\**

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

*Widening*

1458  
Wieger Joseph

Co H, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672049	26
2	7672128	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 12196 RHPD 1898

See also

*J.*

**2** (3 Mos. 1861.)

**Mo.**

*Joseph + George*

..... Co. ...., 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*George (Mustered Nov 31)*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *July 31*, 1861 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

When enrolled *11th 79*, 186 , for *3 mos*

Where enrolled *George (Mustered Nov 31)*

Mustered in *11th 79*, 186 .\*

Where *July 31* .\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *117 46-47 890*

.....

.....

.....

21

2 (M<sup>th</sup>)

Mo.

*Smith, William*  
Co. H, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 2 1861*

Muster-in to date *May 4 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 22 1861* \*

Where *St. Louis Arsl* \*

Period *3 mos*  
~~years~~

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards

Book mark: *11 2196 (1861) - 1890*

*Henry*



*or John Fredrick*  
*1459*  
*Nieland, John S*

**Co C , 2 Missouri Inf.**

**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant*    *2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	7670980	25
2	7671069	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

10 | Rifle Batt'n (3 Mos.)<sup>1861</sup> | Mo.

John F Wielandy  
2d St., Co. C., Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.  
(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St Louis Arsenal, Mo., Aug 31, 1861.  
Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1861.  
Last paid to On account \$145<sup>00</sup>, 1861.

When enrolled May 1, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St Louis, Mo. \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C. M. Clark

W | 2 (3 Mos., 1861.) | Mo.

John Frederick Melandy  
Private, Co. C, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.\*

Age.....years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861 .

Muster-in to date May 1, 1861 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When.....May 1, 1861 .

Where.....St Louis Arsenal

Period.....years. 3 months

Remarks : .....

\*This organization subsequently became Company C, Rifle Batt'n, Missouri Inf., (attached to 2d Reg't Mo. Inf., 3 mos., 1861.)

Book mark : .....

Osborn

1460

*Wiemann, Albert*

Co *D*, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>7671268</i>	25
2	<i>7671359</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

W

2 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

*Albert Thimann*

*Private*, Co. *A*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., July 30*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *July 30*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *Oct. 23*, 1861, for *3 mo.*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in *Oct. 23*, 1861. \*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal, Mo.* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Thimann*

*16*

**2** (<sup>3</sup> Moes.)  
(1861)

**Mo.**

*Albert Schumann*

*Priv*, Co. *D*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Apr. 23, 1861.*

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *Apr. 23, 1861.*\*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal* \*

Period ~~years~~ \* *3 mo.*

**Remarks:**

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

**Book mark:**

*Phillips*  
Copper.

1461

*Wesley Frederick*

**Co G , 2 Missouri Inf.**  
**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	7671873	26
2	7671963	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

| **2** (3 Mos.) | **Mo.**  
1861.

Patrick Wilson

Priv, Co. C, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, July 31, 1861 .

Muster-out to date July 31, 1861 .

Last paid to Pay due from, 186 .

When enrolled Apr. 23, 186 , for 3 mos. \*

Where enrolled St. Louis Arsenal \*

Mustered in Apr. 24, 186 \*

Where St. Louis Arsenal \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Sitter



W

2 (Mo.)

Mo.

Frederic Wiese

Put. Co. G, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date April 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 23, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal, Mo.

Period 3 ~~years~~ mos.

Remarks:

\* If Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company at of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

1462

*Mission August*

Co *B*, **2** Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>7672999</i>	26
2	<i>7672895</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

311

Rifle Batt'n (3 Mos. 1861.) Mo.

August Vignier  
Potter, Co. G, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.  
(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug 1, 1861.  
Muster-out to date July 31, 1861.  
Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled Aug 20, 1861, for 3 Mos \*  
Where enrolled St. Louis \*  
Mustered in June 3, 1861 \*  
Where St. Louis Mo \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100  
Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100  
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100  
Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100  
Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

*W*

Rifle Battalion. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*August* *Thiesman*

*Co. D* ( Rifle Batt'n, Mo. Inf. attached to  
2 Reg't Mo. Inf. (3 Mos., 1861).

Age *36* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal* *June 2, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Apr. 25, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 25, 1861.\**

Where *St. Louis Arsenal* \*

Period *3* years \* *3 mos.*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: *...*

*E. H. Bann*

*Revision Request*

Co. *D*, *2 mo.* Reg't *Inf.*

**Inclosures.**

- |                                    |                             |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Bed Cards .....                    | Final Statements .....      |
| Burial Records .....               | Furloughs or L. of A. ....  |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge ..... | Med. Certificates .....     |
| Clinical History .....             | Med. Des. Lists .....       |
| C. M. Charges .....                | Oath .....                  |
| Desc. & Assign. Card .....         | Orders .....                |
| Descriptive Lists .....            | Pris. of War Record .....   |
| Discharge Certificates .....       | Reports of B. of M. O. .... |
| Enlistment Papers .....            | Resignations .....          |
| Ex. Preliminary to M. O. ....      | .....                       |

**Other papers relating to—**

- |                              |                           |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l .....    | Furlough or L. of A. .... |
| Casualty Sheet .....         | Med. Examination .....    |
| Confinement .....            | Misc. Information .....   |
| Contracts .....              | Pay or Clothing .....     |
| Death or Effects .....       | Personal Reports .....    |
| Desertion .....              | Rank .....                |
| Discharge from Hosp'l .....  | Transfer to Hosp'l .....  |
| Discharge from Service ..... | Transfer to V. R. C. .... |
| Duty .....                   | Transportation .....      |

*Refer to [unclear]*

"F" St.:-

Name not found as of any Mrs. C. S. A. org. -

10 St.  
12-12-'17 }  
q. 501

J. F. St.

G. C. Rhein

Name August Weiser not found in rolls of any Co., 2 Mo. Inf. (3 mos., '61), or 11 Mo. Inf.

My out Rolls of Co. D, said Regts., exp.

August Weisman, Co. D, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf., (attached to 2 Mo. Inf., 3 mos., '61), was seen Sept. 25/61 at St. Louis, for 3 mos.,

was in as Pvt. June 3/61, to date Sept. 25/61, at St. Louis Arsenal.

was out with Co. as Pvt. Aug. 1/61, at St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., to date July 31/61.

Write nothing above this line.

Mr Brent.

120.

Johnson.

223.

Y.H.C.

August Weisse was enrolled April 23, 1861, and was discharged from  
service March 20, 1862, as a private, Co. 2, 24th Missouri Infantry, 3 months  
(1861) and was mustered out and honorably discharged the 20th  
day of the company as a private August 1, 1862, to date of ESP, 1861.

1st Ind.

The Adjutant General.

War Dept., A.G.O., December 13, 1917.-To The Adjutant General,  
State of Missouri, Jefferson City.

The name August Weisse has not been found on the rolls  
on file in this office of the 24 Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861),  
or the 11th Missouri Infantry. The records show, however, that one



August Viesim) was enrolled April 25, 1861, and was mustered into service to date the same day as a private, Co. B, Rifles Battalion, Missouri Infantry; (attached to 24 Missouri Infantry, 3 months, 1861) and was mustered out and honorably discharged the service with the company as a private August 1, 1861, to date July 31, 1861.

H. P. McFARLANE  
per

The Adjutant General.

1463  
*Wessinger John*

Co *D*, **2** Missouri Inf.  
**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671467	26
2	7671557	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*W.*

**2** (3 Mos.)  
1861.

**Mo.**

*John Kiesinger*

*Sgt.*, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Aug. 1, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 1, 1861.*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *May 4, 1861*, for *3 Mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 . \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ **100**

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ **100**

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ **100**

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ **100**

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Leib*  
Copyright.

N.

2 (37)

Mo.

*John Wessinger*  
Pot. Co. E . 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age *29* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3 1861*

Muster-in to date . . . . . 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 4* . . . . . 186 .\*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal* \*

Period *3 months*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

1464 Louis  
Wiessner Louisiana

Co. A, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76 72 586	26
2	76 72 676	27
3	1109-6-1887	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark 11109-6 (P/B) 87

See also

10

2

Mo

Louis Th. Wiesner  
Pot. Co. A <sup>R. H. Balt.</sup> 2 Regt Mo. Vols  
(3 mos)

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 11109.6-1887

**War Department.**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington.

Jan'y 31. 1888

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.

Service also alleged in loc.  
H. 15 mo. vols

Senior

Rifle Batt'n (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*James Wilson*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. *C*, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.  
(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 30, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 30, 1861.*

Last paid to *on date of Aug. 9, 1861.*  
*210*

When enrolled *Apr. 23, 1861*, for *3 mos.\**

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_ \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Wounded in the battle at*  
*Wilson's Creek, Aug. 10, 1861*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *11104. G. 87*

*Wilson*

APR 18

7672676

1891

The time of his death,  
August 10, 1861.



77

Rifle Battalion. (3 Mos.) Mo. 1861.

*Louis H. Wilson*

Priv. Co. A. Rifle Batt'n, Mo. Inf. attached to  
2 Reg't Mo. Inf. (3 Mos., 1861).

Age 27 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Apr. 23, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 23, 1861.*\*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal* \*

Period *3 mos.*  
*years.\**

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: *11109. G. 87.*

*Wilson*

1465

*Wilbert Sebastian*

**Co A, 2 Missouri Inf.**  
**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	7671675	26
2	7671779	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ **Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

• **See also** \_\_\_\_\_

2 (3 Mos.,)  
1861.

Mo.

*Sebastian Wilk*  
Co. *1<sup>st</sup>*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Apr 30*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *July 31*, 1861 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *Apr. 27*, 1861, for *3 m.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in *June 3*, 1861 \*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal Mo.* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Washington*

*A*

2 (Muss.)

Mo.

*Sebastian Hilbert*

*Co. "F", 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Jan 13, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Apr. 27, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 27, 1861.\**

Where *St. Louis Arsenal \**

Period *3 years \* more.*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Washington*

1466  
Wild Philip

Co. H., 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671968	26
2	7672052	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*H*

**2** (3 Mos., 1861.)

**Mo.**

*1<sup>st</sup> Co. 2<sup>nd</sup> Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis 11<sup>th</sup> Mo., July 31, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *July 31, 1861.*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *Apr 22, 1861*, for: *2 mos*

Where enrolled *St Louis Arsenal Mo*

Mustered in *Apr 22, 1861* \*

Where *Jeff Biv* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*21*

**2** (Muss.)  
(1861)

**Mo.**

*Henry Bond*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Lieut*, Co. H, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Missouri June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 1, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 22, 1861* \*

Where *St Louis Mo.* \*

Period *3 months*

Remarks:

\* \* \* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

1467  
Willbore Joseph

Co. E, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671075	26
2	7671175	27
3	7671590	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

1861

See also



*M*

**2** (3 Mos.)  
1861.

**Mo.**

*Jacob Willibone*

*Plt.*, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 1, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 1, 1861*.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *Sept. 22, 1861*, for *3 Mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Temporarily attached to Company for payment. Attached from Comp. C, 2d Regt, Mo. Volt.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Recd*  
Copyist.

W Rifle Batt'n (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) **Mo.**

*Joseph Willbose*  
Pat., Co. G., Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.  
(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Aug 31, 1861.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861

*Pay due from enlistment*

When enrolled *April 23* 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. G.  
Booneville, Mo July 3, 1864*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*G. H. Clark*

W 1 2 (3 Mos., 1861.) Mo.

Joseph Willouse

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.\*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 22, 1861

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 months

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Company C. Rifle Batt'n, Missouri Inf., (attached to 2d Reg't Mo. Inf., 3 mos., 1861.)

Book mark:

ASm

1408  
Willeboerse Jacob

Co C & E 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	
3	See Willboerse Joseph
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

& corrected by J. H. E. 1/96

See also

1409.

*Willen William*

Co *A*, **2** Missouri Inf.  
**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672395	26
2	7672493	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*W.*

**2** (3 Mos., 1861.)

**Mo.**

*William\*Willin,*

*Part*, Co. *K*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Arsenal, Mo., July 30, 1861* .

Muster-out to date *July 30, 1861* .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *May 1, 1861*; for *3 Mos* \*

Where enrolled *St Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. M. Brown*  
Coppied

*W.*

*2 ( Mo )*

**Mo.**

*William Killen*

*Pat. Co. K*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age *31* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 1*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Arsl.* \*

Period years.\* *Three months.*

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and expiration of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark.

*J. W. Brown*

1470  
William Williams

Co K, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See William Williams	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



1471

*Wilson Charles*

Co *A*, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*7671787*

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*H*

2 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

*Charles Wilson*

*Pat*, Co. *"F"*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo, July 30*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *July 30*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *June 6*, 1861, for *3 mos*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in *June 3*, 1861 \*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal Mo* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

**Remarks:**

*(Age 22)  
only roll on which  
borne.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*Wachinger*

1472  
Wilson Frederick

Co A, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670684	26
2	7670777	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

W

2 (3 Mos.,) 1861.

Mo.

Frederick Wilson

Co. C, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 21, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled Apr 24, 1861, for 3 Mos.

Where enrolled St Louis Arsenal

Mustered in June 3, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Arsenal Mo

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* Corrected Oct 1/90. See a

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. B. Beck

W

2 (6 Mo.)

Mo.

*Fredine Wilson*

*Co. A*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal, June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Apr 22*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 22*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Arsenal* \*

Period *3 mos*  
years

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

*J. W. Beck*

1473 <sup>George</sup>  
*Kimmer George Joh*

Co B., 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4670871	26
2	7070962	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See Mark:

✓ See also

*21*

**2** (3 Mos., 1861.)

**Mo.**

*James H. Wilson*

*Co. A*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. August 31*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *Aug 31*, 1861 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *Aug 23*, 1861, for *3 mo.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Arsenal*. \*

Mustered in *Aug 23*, 1861. \*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal, Mo.* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Gilbert*

*M*

**2** (3 Mo.)

**Mo.**

*George Joh. Himmer*  
*Pr. Co. 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Annual June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Apr. 23, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Apr. 23, 1861.\**

Where

*St Louis Annual \**

Period

*3 mos. years.\**

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Liberal*



1474  
Windsbecker Julius

Co. A, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

1st Lieutenant | 1st Lieut & Adj't.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670600	26
2	7670580	27
3	7670691	28
4	7670593	29
5	W 516 75-1865	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: W 516 - 75 - 1865.

See also 2nd Missouri Inf. 3rd Pa. Regt.  
and 1st Pa. Regt.

W 2<sup>nd</sup> Ma.

Julius Mindelbecter

Co. , 2<sup>nd</sup> Reg't Ma. Inf

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: N 516-25-1865

**Record and Pension Office,**

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Dec 7, 1865

See also 2<sup>nd</sup> Ma (3<sup>rd</sup>)  
Inf. 3<sup>rd</sup> Va. Cav. Artillery  
16<sup>th</sup> Mass. Cav.

11 | 21st Reg't Mo.

William M. ...

Rank Private, 1st Reg't Missouri Inf'y

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

11th Nov 1861, 1861.

Muster-out to date Nov 21, 1861.

Last paid to 11th Nov, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

*W. C. ...*

*W.*

**2** (3 Mos., 1861.)

**Mo.**

*Julius Windsbecker*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.*, Co. *A*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo, July 31, 1861.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *Apr 21, 1861*, for *3 Mos\**

Where enrolled *St. Louis Arsenal Mo*

Mustered in *June 3, 1861\**

Where *St. Louis Arsenal Mo*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Adjutant of the Regiment*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. V. Peck*  
Copied.

11 | 3 mo  
2 | 1861 | Mo.

*Wm. Tinswick*

Rank *Sgt*, 2 Reg't Missouri *Troop*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 3 1861*

Muster-in to date *May 14 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 22 1861*

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 Mos* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*\* Inserted by company*

Book mark: .....

.....

*W. Tinswick*

W

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

Julius Windsbecker  
Sgt. Co. A, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.  
Apr 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Apr 22, 1861.\*

Where

St. Louis Arsenal.\*

Period

3 mos.  
~~years~~\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: W. 516 - 22 - 1865.....

J. V. Peck  
Copied

1475  
Winkler Bernhard

Co E, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671468	26
2	7671558	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*W*

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Bernhard Winkler*

*Pvt. Co. E*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Aug 1, 1861*.

Muster-out to date *Aug 1, 1861*.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *May 4, 1861*, for *3 Mos.\**

Where enrolled \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Due U.S. 100 =  
Team Strap 478.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*Leib*  
Copyright.



*N.* 2 ( *Mo.* ) *Mo.*

*Bernhard Winkler*

*Regt. Co. E* 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 4 1861.*

**\* Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *May 4* 186 *1861* \*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal* \*

Period *3 months*

Remarks:

\* \* \* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Leit*  
Copies

1476  
Hinkler George

Co A , 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670686	26
2	7670778	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*W*

**2** (3 Mos. 1861.)

**Mo.**

*George Winkler*  
*Co. A, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Arsenal, Mo. July 3, 1861.*

Muster-out to date

*July 3, 1861.*

Last paid to

....., 186 ..

When enrolled *Apr 21, 1861*, for *3 Mos.*

Where enrolled *St Louis Arsenal*

Mustered in *June 3, 1861*\*

Where *St Louis Arsenal Mo.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*J. B. Peck*  
Copyright.

W

2 (1861)

Mo.

George Winkler  
Co. A, 2 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Apr 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Apr 22, 1861.\*

Where

St Louis Arsenal \*

Period

3 mos

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

J. V. Beck

1477  
Wimmerdorfer Joseph

Co A, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671677	26
2	7671780	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*John C. Henderson*  
Co. *1st*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on, Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. July 20*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *July 20*, 1861 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *Apr 27*, 1861, for *3 mos\**

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in *June 3*, 1861 . \*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Henderson*

*A*

**2** ( *Mo.* )

**Mo.**

*Joseph Winnecker*  
*Pat. No. 7* 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *36* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3* 1861.

Muster-in to date *Apr. 27* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 27* 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* ~~years~~ *mos*

Remarks:

\* If Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Washington*

1478  
*Walter Hermann*

Co *D*, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671 267	25
2	7671 360	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



2 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*Hermann*

Co. , 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. July 30, 1861*

Muster-out to date *July 30, 1861*

Last paid to , 186

When enrolled *Apr. 23, 1861*, for *3 mos.*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in *Apr. 23, 1861* \*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*H*

2 (3 Mo. 1st)

Mo.

*Herman Winter*

Priv. Co. D, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age 28 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Apl. 23, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apl. 23*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal* \*

Period ~~years.~~ *3 mos.*

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Philipsen*

1479  
Kissinger George

Co *A*, **2** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671788	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*A*

**2** (3 Mos., 1861.)

**Mo.**

*Geo. Hising*

*Co. 1*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo, July 30*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *July 30*, 1861 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *June 2*, 1861, for *9 mo* .\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* .\*

Mustered in *June 3*, 1861 .\*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal* .\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *(age 40)*

*only roll on which  
found.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*Hickman*

1480 William A  
Witte William

Co P, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670 870	26
2	7670 961	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*H*

**2** (3 Mos., 1861.)

**Mo.**

*William W. Miller*

*Co. C*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., July 30*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *July 30*, 1861 .

Last paid to *Co. C*, 1861 .

When enrolled *Apr. 2*, 1861, for *3 mo.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in *Apr. 25*, 1861. \*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *July 30*, 1861; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Miller*

*N*

**2** (of <sup>Mo.</sup> ~~181~~)

**Mo.**

*William Miller*

*Co. D*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Apr. 23*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 23*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*.

Period *3 mos.*

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Miller*

1481

Wittenberg Henry

Co E, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672232	26
2	7672314	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



761 2 (3 Months) 1861. Mo.

Henry Hiltenberg  
Co. I, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 31, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled Sept 30, 1861, for 3 mos

Where enrolled St. Louis Arsenal\*

Mustered in June 3, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal Mo

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A. Merchant

97

2 (30)

Mo.

Henry Mittenberg

Art No. 29, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 31 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 30, 1861 \*

Where St Louis Arsenal \*

Period 3 months  
years \*

Remarks:

\* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

A. Merchant

1482  
Wittmer Henry

Co A, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672328	26
2	7672310	27
3	7672687	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Rifle Batt'n (3 Mos. 1861) Mo.

*Henry Holmes*

*Co. A*, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.  
(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*St. Louis Missouri Mo. Aug. 31, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 31, 1861.*

Last paid to *one etc to Aug. 7, 1861.*  
*810-*

When enrolled *Sept 29, 1861*, for *3 mos.\**

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *owned by transfer from Co. F. 2d Reg. Mo. Inf. June 13, 1861.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *File with Henry Holmes*

2

2 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

Henry Hillmer  
Co. F, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo., July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled. (Apr 30), 1861, for 3 mos

Where enrolled St. Louis Arsenal \*

Mustered in June 2, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal Mo.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on Detach  
since June 7, 1861  
Command Genl Lyon

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

A. H. H. H. H. H.

97

2 (Mo)

Mo.

Henry Wittmer  
2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date April 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 30, 1861 \*

Where St Louis Arsenal \*

Period 3 months

Remarks:

\* If Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date, see enrollment subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

A. Merchant

✓ 1483  
Wittmer John

Co *C*, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671464	26
2	7671559	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*N.*

**2** (3 Mos., 1861.)

**Mo.**

*John Wittmer*

*Priv.* Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 1, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 1, 1861.*

Last paid to ..... 186 .

When enrolled *May 4, 1861*, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Mustered in ..... 186 .\*

Where .....\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*Leib*  
Copied.



76

2 ( )

No.

John W. Tucker  
Co. E, 2 Regt Missouri Infantry

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May, 1861 \*

Where St. Louis Arsenal \*

Period 3 ~~months~~ months

Remarks.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See attachment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Leck

1484

*Wolff, Charles*

Co. *G*, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*See Wolff Charles*

Book Mark

See also

1485 or Gustavus  
Wolf Gustav A

Co A, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672-584	26
2	7672-686	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

9372-B-1885

See also

Rifle Batt'n (3 Mos., 1861) Mo.

*Mustering*  
Co. 11, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.  
(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Apr. 30, 1861*

Muster-out to date *Apr. 30, 1861*

Last paid to *one up to Aug 9, 1861*  
*\$10.*

When enrolled *Apr. 23, 1861*, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Wounded in the battle at*  
*Wilson's Creek Aug in 1861*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *2372-B-1845*

APR - 20

7672686

1891

*The line of his duty,  
August 10 1861.*

Rifle Battalion. (3 Mos. 1861.) **Mo.**

*Gustav A. Wolf*

Priv. Co. D. Rifle Batt'n. Mo. Inf. attached to  
2 Reg't Mo. Inf. (3 Mos., 1861).

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 9, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Apr. 23, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 23, 1861.\**

Where *St. Louis Arsenal \**

Period *3 mos. years.\**

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. Re-enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: *9372 B. A. G. N. S. B. 1885*

*Wilson*

1486  
Wolf Israel

Co B, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670970	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

21

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Samuel Hill

Co. D, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

April 11, 1861, at New Orleans, La., 1861.

Muster-out to date July 30, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled May 23, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled Jefferson Davis, Mo.\*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, May 23, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_, Mo.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: (page 22)

only roll on which  
borne.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Gilbert



1487  
Wolff Charles

Co *C*, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671874	26
2	7671964	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*W.*

**2** (3 Mos.)  
1861.

**Mo.**

*Oscar Wolf*

*Priv*, Co. *C*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, July 31, 1861*.

Muster-out to date *July 31, 1861*.

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 186 .

When enrolled *Apr 23, 1861*, for *3 mos* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Arsenal* \*

Mustered in *Apr. 24, 1861* . \*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal* . \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

.....

*Silver*

W

2 (Mo.)

Mo.

Charles Wolff

Pat. Co. G, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, Mo. June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date April 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 23, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Arsenal, Mo. \*

Period 3 mos  
years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

Wolff <sup>1488</sup> John

Co *D*, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671269	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*21*

2 (No)

Mo.

*John Wolff*  
Priv. Co. D, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Apl. 23, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apl. 23* . 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal* \*

Period ~~years~~ *3 mos.*

Remarks:

*Not borne on subs rolls  
islec*

\* 57 Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Philipson*

1489  
Wolfram Carl

Co B, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7690966	27
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Geo. H. H. H.*

Co. D., 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*June 30, 1861*

Muster-out to date *June 30, 1861*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861

When enrolled *May 23, 1861*, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *Jefferson, Mo.*\*

Mustered in *June 23, 1861*\*

Where *Jefferson, Mo.*\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: *(Age 20)*

*only roll on which  
borne.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

*Gilled*

1490  
Woodly Frederick

Co. B, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672801	26
2	7672898	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



171  
171

Ri'e Batt'n (3 Mos.)  
1861. Mo.

*Wm Hood*  
Co. *C*, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.  
(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*St Louis Annual Mo*, Aug 1, 1861.  
Muster-out to date *July 31*, 1861.  
Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *Apr 25*, 1861, for *3 Mos* \*  
Where enrolled *St Louis* \*  
Mustered in *June 3*, 1861 \*  
Where *St Louis Mo* \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wm Hood*

*W*

Rifle Battalion (3 Mos) **Mo.**

*Fredrick Woody*  
*Pvt Co. C*

Rifle Batt'n. Mo. Inf. attached to  
2 Reg't Mo. Inf. (3 Mos., 1861).

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*April 25, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*April 25, 1861.\**

Where

*St. Louis Arsenal*

Period

*3 mos. \*Mo.*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*E. N. Brown*

491

Worharde John  
Co. G, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	See Worharde, John
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

1497  
*Norman Christian*

Co *A*, **2** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671678	26
2	7671781	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*A* | **2** (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) | **Mo.**

*Christian Horn*

*Cpt.* Co. *1st*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. July 20*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *July 20*, 1861 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *July 27*, 1861, for *3 mos\**

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in *June 13*, 1861 . \*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal Mo.* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ **100**

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ **100**

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ **100**

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ **100**

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Washington*

M

2 (Mo.)

Mo.

Christian - Normes

Pos. "4" 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 yrs

Appears in

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 3 1861.

Muster-in to date Apr. 27 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 27 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 ~~years~~ mos.

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Maschinton

1493  
Northmann Louis

Co D, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
See Northmann Louis	
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1494  
+ *Wattie William*

Co *D*, **2** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>7671 270</i>	26
2	<i>7671 361</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ **See also**



2 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*William + Geo. H. je*

*Par*, Co. *D*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. July 30*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *Aug 30*, 1861 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *Apr 23*, 186 ., for *3 mos*\* .

Where enrolled *St. Louis* . \*

Mustered in *Apr 1 23*, 1861 . \*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal, Mo* . \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100: due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wm. H. ...*

*71*

2 ( )

Mo.

*William Mattie*

*Prs. Co. 2 Regt Missouri Infantry.*

Age *21* years

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Apr. 23, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *Apr. 23*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mos.* years.

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Phillips*

1495  
Wattje William

Co D, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Wattje William	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1496

*Wunderlich Theodor*

**Co *B*, 2 Missouri Inf.**  
**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671796	26
2	7671884	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also

*W.*

**2** (3 Mos. 1861.)

**Mo.**

*Thomas Henderson*

*Capt. Co. E*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, July 31*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *July 31*, 1861 .

Last paid to *by due*, 1861 .

When enrolled *Apr 23*, 1861 , for *3 mos* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Arsenal Mo* \*

Mustered in *Apr 24*, 1861 . \*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled . . . . ., 1861 ; drawn since \$ . . . . . **100**

Due soldier \$ . . . . . 100; due U. S. \$ . . . . . **100**

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ . . . . . **100**

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ . . . . . **100**

Bounty paid \$ . . . . . **100**; due \$ . . . . . **100**

Remarks: . . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: . . . . .

*H. Allen*

17

2 (Mo.)

Mo.

*Alton Munderlich*  
*Cape Co. G 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *33* years

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arme April 3<sup>rd</sup> 1861*

Muster-in to date *April 23<sup>rd</sup> 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 23<sup>rd</sup> 1861*

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 Years*

Remarks:

\* *See* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Alton Munderlich*

1497  
Kunsch Henry

Co A , 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672587	26
2	7672679	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Rifle Batt'n (3 Mos. 1861) Mo.

*Company*  
*Co. A*, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.

(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., May 30, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *May 30, 1861.*

Last paid to *amount to May 7, 1861.*  
*\$10.00*

When enrolled *Apr 23, 1861*, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_ \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



Rifle Battalion, (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*Henry ...*

*Co. A* Rifle Batt'n. Mo. Inf. attached to  
2 Reg't Mo. Inf. (3 Mos., 1861).

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Apr. 23, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 23, 1861.\**

Where *St. Louis Arsenal \**

Period *3 mos. years.\**

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment as if muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

*Wilson*

1498

*Wunsch Joseph*

Co *E*, **2** Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671465	26
2	7671560	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*N.*

**2** (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

**Mo.**

*Joseph Wunsch*

*Priv.*, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Aug. 1, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 1, 1861.*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , for \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Where enrolled \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 . \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Lib*  
Copyright

*A.*

*2 (M.)*

*Mo.*

*Joseph Wunsch*  
*1st Co 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 4 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 4* 1861 \*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal* \*

Period *3 months*

Remarks:

\* \* \* Muster roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card opposite.

Book mark .

*Leich*  
Copyist

1499  
Wurtele Philip

Co *B*, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1500

*Wurtley Philip*

Co. *B, 2* Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>7672800</i>	26
2	<i>7672896</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

11

Rifle Batt'n (3 Mos. 1861.) Mo.

Quinn + Martin

Co. C, Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.

(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

August 10, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 5, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled August 10, 1861, for 3 Mos. \*

Where enrolled \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861. \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C. M. Quinn

Rifle Battalion, (Mo.) Mo.

*Charles H. Hartig*

*Co. E* Rifle Batt'n. Mo. Inf. attached to  
2 Reg't Mo. Inf. (3 Mos., 1861).

Age *39* years

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 8, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Apr 25, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Apr 25, 1861.*

Where

*St. Louis Arsenal*

Period

*3 mos.*

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

*E. H. W...*



1861  
Kurtmann Louis

Co 10, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671 185	26
2	7671 279	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also:

2 (3 Mos.) 1861. Mo.

Louis Wortham

1<sup>st</sup> Corp., Co. D, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., July 30, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 30, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled April 23, 1861, for 3 mos.

Where enrolled St. Louis \*

Mustered in April 23, 1861. \*

Where St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Acting 1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant since June 1, 1861.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W.

2 (5 Mo...)  
1861

Mo.

Louis Hartmann

Corp, Co. D, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date Apr. 23 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 23 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal\*

Period 3 mos.

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Bank mark:

Philipson  
Copied.

1002  
*Henricke Henry*  
Co *B*, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5670972	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

11

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Henry Yennick

Co. B, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Missouri, July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 31, 1861.

Last paid to ..... 1861.

When enrolled July 1, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled Jefferson City \*

Mustered in \* July 23, 1861 \*

Where St Louis Missouri \*

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: \* as appears on roll.

Only roll in which borne,

age 38 yrs

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Gilles

1503  
Goessling William

Co. 2, Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2871367	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*Ry*

**2** (3 Mos., 1861.)

**Mo.**

*John G. ...*

....., Co. ...., 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., July 30*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *July 30*, 1861 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

When enrolled *May 23*, 1861, for *3 Mos\**

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in *Apr. 23*, 1861 . \*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal, Mo.* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Age not given, only roll on which borne,*

*\* As shown on roll.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : .....

*Phillips*

1534

*Gaecher Christian*

Co *A* , 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670687	26
2	7670779	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



2 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Christian Zacher*  
Co. *C*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo July 31*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *July 31*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *Apr 21*, 1861, for *3 Mos*

Where enrolled *St Louis Arsenal*\*

Mustered in *June 3*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Arsenal Mo*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ .. 100

Due soldier \$ ... 100; due U. S. \$ .. 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ .. 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ .. 100

Bounty paid \$ .. 100; due \$ .. 100

Remarks: .....

*x corrected @ 1/96. lma*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*J B Peck*  
Copyist.

2 ( Mos )

Mo.

*J. Christian Jackson*

*Co. A*, 2 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Apr 22, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 27, 1861.\**

Where *St Louis Arsenal.\**

Period *3 mos*  
*years\**

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*J. V. Beck*

1505

*Goff Anton*

Co *A*, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*MUSICIAN* | *MUSICIAN*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*See Goff Anton.*

Book Mark:

See also

NDG

*Gehern Peter*

Co *A*, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5671271	26
2	5671367	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

2 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*Walter Johnson*  
Co. *F*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo, July 30, 1861* .

Muster-out to date *July 30, 1861* .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *Apr. 23, 1861*, for *3 mos* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in *Apr. 23, 1861* \*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal, Mo* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*Philip*

7

2 (3 Mo...)  
1861

Mo.

Peter Feherin

Prs. Co. A, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 43 years.

Appears on:

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Apr. 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 23, 1861 \*

Where St. Louis Arsenal \*

Period 3 moe. years. \*

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Chilpsea

1507

*Zeigler Jacob*

Co *G*, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671876	26
2	7671966	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

J.

2 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

Jacob T. Jagers

Priv., Co. D., 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 31, 1861.

Last paid to Pay Dept. [unclear], 1861.

When enrolled April 23, 1861, for 3 mos. \*

Where enrolled St. Louis Arsenal \*

Mustered in April 24, 1861 \*

Where St. Louis Arsenal \*

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 1861 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Sitter



3

2 (1861)

Mo.

Jacob Geigler

Put. Co. 4, 2 Regt Missouri Infantry

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, Mo, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date April 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 23, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Arsenal, Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

C. U. Clark

558

*Germania August*

**Co. A , 2 Missouri Inf.**  
**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	7670603	26
2	7670694	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

2 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

*August Zimmerman*  
2nd Co. C, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo July 31, 1861*

Muster-out to date *July 31, 1861*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186

When enrolled *Apr 21, 1861*, for *3 Mos*

Where enrolled *St Louis Arsenal*

Mustered in *June 3, 1861*

Where *St Louis Arsenal Mo*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. W. Pick*  
Copied.

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

*August Zemann*

*2<sup>d</sup> Supt. Co. A. 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

*38* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.*  
*Apr 22, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When

*Apr 22, 1861 \**

Where

*St Louis Arsenal \**

Period

*3 mos*

Remarks :

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

*J. V. Peck*  
Coppied.

*Germanu, August*  
*Dep't. Co. 2 Reg't. 10th*

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certa. of Dia. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pria. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. B. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

Write nothing above this line.

August Berman  
2 Lt 2 Regt Mo Inf

For allowance  
of pay as a 2 Lt  
by N. J. Com. from  
June 1/61 to July 29/61.  
See vol 4 page 206  
book of N. J. Com.

He is probably  
identical with  
August Berman  
Sergt Co A 2 Mo Inf.

H. J.

Feb 23/93

1509

*Zeigler Jacob*  
Co. *G*, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	<i>See Zeigler, Jacob,</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

1570

*Gills Henry*  
Co. A, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7570588	26
2	7570580	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



2 (3 Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

*George Gills*  
*Priv. SA*

Co. 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo July 31 1861*

Muster-out to date *July 31 1861*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186

When enrolled *Apr 21, 1861*, for *3 Mos\**

Where enrolled *St Louis Arsenal*

Mustered in *June 3 1861\**

Where *St Louis Arsenal Mo*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* *Corrected Rec 1/96. C. W. A.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. V. Beck*

Copyright.

*2* **2** (**M**) **Mo.**  
*F. Lorenz Gils*  
*Co. A* Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Apr 22*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *Apr 22*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*, \*

Period *3 mos*  
~~years~~\*

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enclosure at subsequent card or cards

Book mark :

*J. Beck*  
Copyright

511

*Zimmermann John*

**Co A , 2 Missouri Inf.**  
**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	5670689	26
2	7671781	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

2 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

*3*  
*John Zimmermann*  
*Priv.* Co. *H*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo* *Apr 21* 1861.

Muster-out to date *July 27*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *Apr 21*, 1861, for *3 Mos\**

Where enrolled *St Louis Arsenal*

Mustered in *June 3*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Arsenal Mo*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* *Corrected Oct 196 & No.*

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. O. Beck*

*J*  
*John Zimmermann*  
*Co. A 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Apr 22, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 22, 1861.\**

Where *St Louis Arsenal \**

Period *3 Mos.*  
*years.\**

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

*J. C. Beck*  
(copied.)

1572

*Zimmerman John*

Co *B*, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670873x	27
2	7670964	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

3

2 (3 Mos. 1861)

Mo.

~~John Zimmerman~~

Co. D, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September 11, 1861

Muster-out to date August 31, 1861

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861

When enrolled Oct 23, 1861, for 3 mos. \*

Where enrolled St Louis, Missouri \*

Mustered in Oct 23, 1861 \*

Where St Louis, Missouri \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

(Age 31)

By Wovey & Co.

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Yell

2 (M<sup>th</sup>)

Mo.

*John James*  
Co. D, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 23*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 23*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Arsenal*.

Period *3 mos.* ~~years~~\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*Silber*



513  
Gobel Charles  
Co A, 2 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5651682	26
2	5651782	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Charles J. ...*

*Co. F* 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. June 3, 1861*

Muster-out to date *July 3, 1861*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186

When enrolled *Apr. 27, 1861*, for *3 Mos* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in *June 3, 1861* \*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal Mo.* \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

9

2 (Mo.)

Mo.

Charles Gobel

Pvt Co. 7 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 34 years.

Appears of

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 3 1861.

Muster-in to date Apr. 27 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 27 1861 \*

Where St. Louis Arsenal \*

Period 3 ~~years~~ mos.

Remarks:

\* See Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Machinista

1574  
+ Goff, Anton

Co. A, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Musician Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670611	26
2	7670701	27
3	7672599	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Rifle Batt'n (3 Mos., 1861.) Mo.

*John T. Duff*

*Music.*, Co. ...., Rifle Battalion, Mo. Inf.  
(Attached to 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 30, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 30, 1861.*

Last paid to *me to Aug. 9, 1861.*  
*\$10<sup>00</sup>*

When enrolled *July 23, 1861*, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Mustered in ....., 186 ..\*

Where .....

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *joined by transfer from  
Co. 2 Reg't Mo. Inf. on June 15, 1861*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Anton Zoff*  
*Misc. Co. A*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo July 31* 1861 .

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *Apr 21*, 1861, for *3 Mos*

Where enrolled *St Louis Arsenal* \*

Mustered in *June 3*, 1861. \*

Where *St Louis Arsenal Mo* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *In detached service with Capt Schuarts Rifle Company attached to Genl Lyon's*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. S. Beck*

2 (1861)

Mo.

Antony Zoff  
Mus Co. A 2 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 3 1861.

Muster-in to date Apr 22 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 22 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 Mos

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

J. Peck

1575  
Gall John

Co H, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7672050	26
2	7672129	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



2 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

*John J. Smith*  
Co. *H*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*December 11, 1861*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *July 21*, 1861 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 .

When enrolled *Apr 22*, 1861 , for *3 mos*

Where enrolled *St Louis Arsenal Mo* \*

Mustered in *Apr 22*, 1861 . \*

Where *St Louis Mo* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

2 (1861)

Mo.

*John Smith*  
Co. H, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 2, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 1, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 29*, 1861 \*

Where *St Louis Arsen*

Period *2 mos*

Remarks:

\* See Muster-roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Rank-mark

1516

*Gunn Aswad*

Co *E*, 2 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7671471	26
2	7671546	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

*S.*

2 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

*Konrad A John*

*Privat*, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Aug. 1*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 1*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *May 4*, 1861, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

**Remarks:**

*File with Konrad John*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Leib*  
Copyist.

6  
F

2 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Norval Jom  
Pt. Co. B, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 4, 1861 \*

Where St. Louis Arsenal \*

Period 3 ~~years~~ months

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Leib  
Copyright.

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

400

